

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| <b>Adams, George T.</b>   |                    |                   | Clary                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10965             |
| Charles   | CR 1842 1-32       | 17975             | Daphne                                    | PP 1782 E6         | 10947             |
| Charged w/felony. Defended by Daniel Ratcliff, Esqr. Found NOT Guilty and returned to his           |                    |                   | David                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10963             |
| <b>Alexander, John</b>  |                    |                   | Dick                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10932             |
| James   | CR 1756 1-6        | 17573             | Dinah                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10944             |
| Accused of stealing property of Charles Morgan, Jr. Found Not Guilty by Court and he was dismissed. |                    |                   | Emanuel                                   | PP 1782 E6         | 10934             |
| <b>Alexander, Thornton</b>  |                    |                   | Frank                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10943             |
| Aaron   | PP 1782 E5         | 10778             | Gryria                                    | PP 1782 E6         | 10954             |
| Adam  | PP 1782 E5         | 10766             | Jane                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10955             |
| Bartley   | PP 1782 E5         | 10787             | Jas                                       | PP 1782 E6         | 10969             |
| Ben   | PP 1782 E5         | 10781             | Jona                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10941             |
| Bess  | PP 1782 E5         | 10789             | Joshua                                    | PP 1782 E6         | 10959             |
| Bett  | PP 1782 E5         | 10788             | Judy                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10966             |
| Daphne  | PP 1782 E5         | 10794             | Jung                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10948             |
| David   | PP 1782 E5         | 10782             | Lett                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10970             |
| Dundee  | PP 1782 E5         | 10783             | Lucy                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10968             |
| Ester   | PP 1782 E5         | 10769             | Mason                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10945             |
| Geo:  | PP 1782 E5         | 10798             | Mildred                                   | PP 1782 E6         | 10960             |
| Guy   | PP 1782 E5         | 10764             | Moses                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10958             |
| Guy   | PP 1782 E5         | 10779             | Nance                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10953             |
| Joe   | PP 1782 E5         | 10765             | Phill                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10956             |
| Joe   | PP 1782 E5         | 10776             | Rachael                                   | PP 1782 E6         | 10967             |
| Joe   | PP 1782 E5         | 10799             | Sall                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10962             |
| John  | PP 1782 E5         | 10780             | Sawney                                    | PP 1782 E6         | 10952             |
| Lettice   | PP 1782 E5         | 10792             | Seymour                                   | PP 1782 E6         | 10942             |
| Lucy  | PP 1782 E5         | 10796             | Sib                                       | PP 1782 E6         | 10964             |
| Mil   | PP 1782 E5         | 10774             | Sue                                       | PP 1782 E6         | 10961             |
| Mima  | PP 1782 E5         | 10770             | Suky                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10951             |
| Moses   | PP 1782 E5         | 10775             | Will                                      | PP 1782 E6         | 10950             |
| Nancy   | PP 1782 E5         | 10771             | <b>Alexander, [No First Name]</b>         |                    |                   |
| Nancy   | PP 1782 E5         | 10795             | Ben                                       | TL 1747 4          | 12854             |
| Newman  | PP 1782 E5         | 10767             | Bess                                      | TL 1747 4          | 44                |
| Rhueben   | PP 1782 E5         | 10777             | Bess [sic]                                | TL 1747 4          | 45                |
| Robin   | PP 1782 E5         | 10785             | Dinah [?]                                 | TL 1747 4          | 46                |
| Rose  | PP 1782 E5         | 10768             | Great Joe                                 | TL 1747 4          | 47                |
| Sall  | PP 1782 E5         | 10791             | Little Joe                                | TL 1747 4          | 48                |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 E5         | 10772             | Morear [?]                                | TL 1747 4          | 49                |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 E5         | 10773             | Pegg                                      | TL 1747 4          | 50                |
| Susan   | PP 1782 E5         | 10793             | <b>Allen, John</b>                        |                    |                   |
| Syle  | PP 1782 E5         | 10790             | Roger                                     | CR 1752 1-1        | 17456             |
| Tom   | PP 1782 E5         | 10786             | Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.  |                    |                   |
| Virgin  | PP 1782 E5         | 10797             | Dick                                      | CR 1752 1-1        | 17457             |
| Watson  | PP 1782 E5         | 10784             | Adjudged by the court to be 7 years old.  |                    |                   |
| <b>Alexander, Wm</b>  |                    |                   | Peg                                       | CR 1752 1-1        | 17459             |
| Aaron   | PP 1782 E6         | 10939             | Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |                   |
| Abram   | PP 1782 E6         | 10937             | Diana                                     | CR 1752 1-1        | 17460             |
| Amy   | PP 1782 E6         | 10946             | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.  |                    |                   |
| Ann   | PP 1782 E6         | 10949             | <b>Anderson, James</b>                    |                    |                   |
| Anty  | PP 1782 E6         | 10936             | Ben                                       | PP 1782 E1         | 10551             |
| Bett  | PP 1782 E6         | 10957             | Bett                                      | PP 1782 E1         | 10549             |
| Bob   | PP 1782 E6         | 10938             | Hannah                                    | PP 1782 E1         | 10544             |
| Caesar  | PP 1782 E6         | 10935             | Jenny                                     | PP 1782 E1         | 10547             |
| Chas  | PP 1782 E6         | 10933             | Jess                                      | PP 1782 E1         | 10548             |
| Chs   | PP 1782 E6         | 10940             | Joe                                       | PP 1782 E1         | 10542             |
|   |                    |                   | Joe                                       | PP 1782 E1         | 10550             |
|   |                    |                   | Jude                                      | PP 1782 E1         | 10543             |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 1

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                    |                    |     |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |     |                   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                     | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Peter                                 | PP 1782            | E1  | 10546             | Booker             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 159               |
| Rachael                               | PP 1782            | E1  | 10545             | Cain               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 160               |
| <b>Anderson, John Baptis</b>          |                    |     |                   | Charlotte          | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 161               |
| Susan                                 | TL 1765            | T2  | 100               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Anderson, Thos</b>                 |                    |     |                   | Cloe               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 162               |
| Aaron                                 | PP 1782            | H3  | 11568             | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Jude                                  | PP 1782            | H3  | 11569             | Daniel             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 163               |
| Winnie                                | PP 1782            | H3  | 11570             | Dinah              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 164               |
| <b>Anderson, Thos.</b>                |                    |     |                   | Elick              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 165               |
| Jadeh                                 | TL 1765            | T8  | 107               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Annes, Willm</b>                   |                    |     |                   | Elijah             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 166               |
| Dick                                  | TL 1765            | T2  | 113               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Armistead Jr., [No first name]</b> |                    |     |                   | Ester              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 167               |
| Anna                                  | TL 1765            | P3  | 120               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Betty                                 | TL 1765            | P3  | 121               | Fany               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 168               |
| Cain                                  | TL 1765            | P3  | 122               | Frank              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 169               |
| Daniel                                | TL 1765            | P3  | 123               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| David                                 | TL 1765            | P3  | 124               | George             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 170               |
| Hannah                                | TL 1765            | P3  | 125               | Godfrey            | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 171               |
| James                                 | TL 1765            | P3  | 126               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Jane                                  | TL 1765            | P3  | 127               | Hannah             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 172               |
| Lias                                  | TL 1765            | P3  | 128               | Harry              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 173               |
| Lucy                                  | TL 1765            | P3  | 129               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Pallas                                | TL 1765            | P3  | 130               | Homer              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 174               |
| Primes                                | TL 1765            | P3  | 131               | Humphrey           | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 175               |
| Solomon                               | TL 1765            | P3  | 132               | Isaac              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 176               |
| Tom                                   | TL 1765            | P3  | 133               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Armistead, [No first name]</b>     |                    |     |                   | Janney             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 177               |
| Booker                                | TL 1765            | P5  | 136               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Breech                                | TL 1765            | P5  | 137               | Jas                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 178               |
| Homer                                 | TL 1765            | P5  | 138               | Jas                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 179               |
| James                                 | TL 1765            | P5  | 139               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Jenny                                 | TL 1765            | P5  | 140               | Jas                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 180               |
| Lucy                                  | TL 1765            | P5  | 141               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Milly                                 | TL 1765            | P5  | 142               | Jas                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 181               |
| Moll                                  | TL 1765            | P5  | 143               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Nell                                  | TL 1765            | P5  | 144               | Jenny              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 182               |
| Oliver                                | TL 1765            | P5  | 145               | Jes                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 183               |
| Phill                                 | TL 1765            | P5  | 146               | Joey [?]           | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 184               |
| Rose                                  | TL 1765            | P5  | 147               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Ruth                                  | TL 1765            | P5  | 148               | Lewes              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 185               |
| <b>Armstead, John</b>                 |                    |     |                   | Lewsy              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 186               |
| Alce                                  | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 150               | Lucy               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 187               |
| Ambrose                               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 151               | Lucy               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 188               |
| Amy                                   | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 152               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Anney                                 | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 153               | Lyams              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 189               |
| Under 16                              |                    |     |                   | Lymes [?]          | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 190               |
| Armstead                              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 154               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                              |                    |     |                   | M[--]y             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 191               |
| Bet                                   | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 155               | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Bett                                  | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 156               | Manuel             | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 192               |
| Under 16                              |                    |     |                   | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Bett                                  | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 157               | Mary               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 193               |
| Under 16                              |                    |     |                   | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Betty                                 | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 158               | Mary               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 194               |
| Under 16                              |                    |     |                   | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 2

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Milly              | PP 1782 1T4        | 195               | Simon   | PP 1782 1T4        | 228               |
| Mima               | PP 1782 1T4        | 196               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Suke  | PP 1782 1T4        | 229               |
| Mimy               | PP 1782 1T4        | 197               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Suke  | PP 1782 1T4        | 230               |
| Moll               | PP 1782 1T4        | 198               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Molly              | PP 1782 1T4        | 199               | Talbert   | PP 1782 1T4        | 231               |
| Nancy              | PP 1782 1T4        | 200               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Tom   | PP 1782 1T4        | 232               |
| Nancy              | PP 1782 1T4        | 201               | Will  | PP 1782 1T4        | 233               |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Oliver             | PP 1782 1T4        | 202               | Winy  | PP 1782 1T4        | 234               |
| Page               | PP 1782 1T4        | 203               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Winy  | PP 1782 1T4        | 235               |
| Patt               | PP 1782 1T4        | 204               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | <b>Arrington, Jno. W.</b>   |                    |                   |
| Peg                | PP 1782 1T4        | 205               | Louisa  | CR 1847 1-40       | 18143             |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Charged with felony of stealing goods from Frances Hanna. Found Not Guilty and ordered discharged |                    |                   |
| Peg                | PP 1782 1T4        | 206               | <b>Ash, George</b>  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Ben   | TL 1765 T1         | 272               |
| Phill              | PP 1782 1T4        | 207               | Jacob   | TL 1765 T1         | 273               |
| Phill              | PP 1782 1T4        | 208               | Tom   | TL 1765 T1         | 274               |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Winney  | TL 1765 T1         | 275               |
| Polly              | PP 1782 1T4        | 209               | <b>Ash, Zach</b>  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Kite  | TL 1765 T1         | 278               |
| Princes            | PP 1782 1T4        | 210               | Moll  | TL 1765 T1         | 276               |
| Princes            | PP 1782 1T4        | 211               | Phillis   | TL 1765 T1         | 279               |
| Rachael            | PP 1782 1T4        | 212               | Ralph   | TL 1765 T1         | 280               |
| Rafe               | PP 1782 1T4        | 213               | Sam   | TL 1765 T1         | 281               |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | <b>Ashmore, Wm</b>  |                    |                   |
| Rafe               | PP 1782 1T4        | 214               | Harry   | PP 1782 H4         | 11598             |
| Rafe               | PP 1782 1T4        | 215               | Jem   | PP 1782 H4         | 11599             |
| Randal             | PP 1782 1T4        | 216               | Sall  | PP 1782 H4         | 11602             |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |
| Robin              | PP 1782 1T4        | 217               | Sam   | PP 1782 H4         | 11601             |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |
| Ruben              | PP 1782 1T4        | 218               | Winy  | PP 1782 H4         | 11600             |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | <b>Athie, Tho</b>   |                    |                   |
| Ruth               | PP 1782 1T4        | 219               | Harry   | PP 1782 1T5        | 326               |
| Sam                | PP 1782 1T4        | 220               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | <b>Athie, Thos</b>  |                    |                   |
| Sam                | PP 1782 1T4        | 221               | Cate  | PP 1782 1T5        | 323               |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Chas  | PP 1782 1T5        | 324               |
| Sam                | PP 1782 1T4        | 222               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Frank   | PP 1782 1T5        | 325               |
| Sam                | PP 1782 1T4        | 223               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Lydda   | PP 1782 1T5        | 327               |
| Sampson            | PP 1782 1T4        | 224               | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Nan   | PP 1782 1T5        | 328               |
| Sarah              | PP 1782 1T4        | 225               | Nan   | PP 1782 1T5        | 329               |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Sarah              | PP 1782 1T4        | 226               | Will  | PP 1782 1T5        | 330               |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16  |                    |                   |
| Silo [?]           | PP 1782 1T4        | 227               |   |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |   |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 3

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Attwell, Thos</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Baylis, John</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Alice   | PP 1782 1B6        | 347               |  | James  | CR 1752 1-2        | 17490             |  |
| Amy   | PP 1782 1B6        | 348               |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 16 years old.                        |                    |                   |  |
| Beck  | PP 1782 1B6        | 349               |  | Will   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17491             |  |
| Betty   | PP 1782 1B6        | 350               |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 16 years old.                        |                    |                   |  |
| Crok  | PP 1782 1B6        | 351               |  | Ben  | CR 1752 1-2        | 17492             |  |
| Dick  | PP 1782 1B6        | 352               |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.                        |                    |                   |  |
| Frank   | PP 1782 1B6        | 353               |  | Sarah  | CR 1752 1-2        | 17493             |  |
| Frann   | PP 1782 1B6        | 354               |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old.                        |                    |                   |  |
| Gabriel   | PP 1782 1B6        | 355               |  | Alisan   | TL 1765 T2         | 540               |  |
| Harry   | PP 1782 1B6        | 356               |  | Ben  | TL 1765 T2         | 541               |  |
| Hester  | PP 1782 1B6        | 357               |  | Beth   | TL 1765 T2         | 542               |  |
| James   | PP 1782 1B6        | 358               |  | Black  | TL 1765 T2         | 543               |  |
| Jane  | PP 1782 1B6        | 359               |  | Casper   | TL 1765 T2         | 544               |  |
| Junior  | PP 1782 1B6        | 360               |  | Celia  | TL 1765 T2         | 545               |  |
| Kent  | PP 1782 1B6        | 361               |  | Dick   | TL 1765 T2         | 546               |  |
| Nanie   | PP 1782 1B6        | 362               |  | Heugh  | TL 1765 T2         | 547               |  |
| Nelly   | PP 1782 1B6        | 363               |  | Jack   | TL 1765 T2         | 548               |  |
| Sail  | PP 1782 1B6        | 364               |  | Jin  | TL 1765 T2         | 549               |  |
| Susan   | PP 1782 1B6        | 365               |  | Moll   | TL 1765 T2         | 550               |  |
| <b>Atwell, Thomas</b>   |                    |                   |  | Montgomer  | TL 1765 T2         | 551               |  |
| Jack  | TL 1747 7          | 366               |  | Sara   | TL 1765 T2         | 552               |  |
| James   | TL 1765 T8         | 367               |  | Winnie   | TL 1765 T2         | 553               |  |
| Jude  | TL 1765 T8         | 368               |  | Wm   | TL 1765 T2         | 554               |  |
| Nan   | TL 1765 T8         | 369               |  | <b>Baylis, Samuel</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Phillis   | TL 1765 T8         | 370               |  | Ben  | TL 1765 P1         | 555               |  |
| Rachell   | TL 1765 T8         | 371               |  | Jone   | TL 1765 P1         | 556               |  |
| <b>Ball, Spencer</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Baylis, William</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Page  | CR 1813 1-15       | 17740             |  | Cato   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17494             |  |
| Charged with felonious B & E. Represented by Richard H. Henderson Esqr. Found Guilty by the         |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 12 years old.                        |                    |                   |  |
| Page  | CR 1813 1-16       | 17741             |  | <b>Bennett, Edward</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| In a newly constituted Court on 9 June she was charged with felonious B & E. Represented by         |                    |                   |  | London   | TL 1765 T1         | 630               |  |
| <b>Barker, Joshua</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Bennett, Wm</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Enoch   | PP 1782 H2         | 11477             |  | Lett   | TL 1765 T8         | 633               |  |
| Jude  | PP 1782 H2         | 11478             |  | Sarah  | TL 1765 T8         | 632               |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | <b>Berkeley, Edmund</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Rose  | PP 1782 H2         | 11476             |  | White  | CR 1860 1-62       | 18506             |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 H2         | 11475             |  | Bishop escaped from Edmund Berkeley on or about 15 October 1859. |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Barker, Sarah</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Berry, Edward</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| November  | CR 1798 1-11       | 17674             |  | Bess   | TL 1747 2          | 651               |  |
| Held in custody by W. Tuttle; Rescued by J Millett, et.al.; Petitioning Superior Court for freedom. |                    |                   |  | George   | TL 1747 2          | 652               |  |
| Rebecca   | CR 1798 1-11       | 17675             |  | Harry  | TL 1747 2          | 653               |  |
| Held in custody by W. Tuttle; Rescued by J Millett, et.al.; Petitioning Superior Court for freedom. |                    |                   |  | <b>Berry, Willm</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Barr, Wm.</b>  |                    |                   |  | George   | TL 1765 T2         | 664               |  |
| Tiller  | CR 1761 1-7        | 17599             |  | <b>Bertley &amp; Fontaines, [No First Name]</b>                  |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.   |                    |                   |  | Agga   | PP 1782 1T1        | 666               |  |
| Cato  | CR 1761 1-7        | 17600             |  | Bachus   | PP 1782 1T1        | 667               |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.   |                    |                   |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Bates, Wm</b>  |                    |                   |  | Bob  | PP 1782 1T1        | 668               |  |
| Aggy  | PP 1782 E7         | 11017             |  | Bridget  | PP 1782 1T1        | 669               |  |
| Nance   | PP 1782 E7         | 11016             |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Winnie  | PP 1782 E7         | 11018             |  | Fanny  | PP 1782 1T1        | 670               |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Fanny  | PP 1782 1T1        | 671               |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Frank  | PP 1782 1T1        | 672               |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 4

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                    |                    |                   |  |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                     | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Grace              | PP 1782 1T1        | 673               |  | Minna                                 | PP 1782 1B4        | 753               |  |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1T1        | 674               |  | Not Tithes                            |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Ned                                   | PP 1782 1B4        | 754               |  |
| Jesse              | PP 1782 1T1        | 675               |  | Not Tithes                            |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Priss                                 | PP 1782 1B4        | 755               |  |
| John               | PP 1782 1T1        | 676               |  | Rachael                               | PP 1782 1B4        | 756               |  |
| John               | PP 1782 1T1        | 677               |  | Not Tithes                            |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Stafford                              | PP 1782 1B4        | 757               |  |
| Lilly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 678               |  | Tom                                   | PP 1782 1B4        | 758               |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                            |                    |                   |  |
| Mary               | PP 1782 1T1        | 679               |  | Will                                  | PP 1782 1B4        | 759               |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | York                                  | PP 1782 1B4        | 760               |  |
| Milly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 680               |  | <b>Bird, William</b>                  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Dinah                                 | TL 1747 6          | 761               |  |
| Nell               | PP 1782 1T1        | 681               |  | <b>Blackburn, Col</b>                 |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Cate                                  | TL 1747 7          | 765               |  |
| Nelly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 682               |  | Dol                                   | TL 1747 7          | 766               |  |
| Nelly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 683               |  | Guy                                   | TL 1747 7          | 767               |  |
| Parrott            | PP 1782 1T1        | 684               |  | Jack                                  | TL 1747 7          | 768               |  |
| Pompey             | PP 1782 1T1        | 685               |  | Juda                                  | TL 1747 7          | 769               |  |
| Ralph              | PP 1782 1T1        | 686               |  | Ned                                   | TL 1747 7          | 770               |  |
| Sally              | PP 1782 1T1        | 687               |  | Peg                                   | TL 1747 7          | 771               |  |
| Sam                | PP 1782 1T1        | 688               |  | Peter [?]                             | TL 1747 7          | 772               |  |
| Solomon            | PP 1782 1T1        | 689               |  | Phill                                 | TL 1747 7          | 773               |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Press [?]                             | TL 1747 7          | 774               |  |
| Will               | PP 1782 1T1        | 690               |  | Sam                                   | TL 1747 7          | 775               |  |
| Will               | PP 1782 1T1        | 691               |  | Sara                                  | TL 1747 7          | 776               |  |
| Under 16           |                    |                   |  | Seco [?]                              | TL 1747 7          | 777               |  |
| <b>Bigbey, Ann</b> |                    |                   |  | Sesor                                 | TL 1747 7          | 778               |  |
| Cate               | TL 1765 T9         | 708               |  | Su[ke?]                               | TL 1747 7          | 779               |  |
| James              | TL 1765 T9         | 709               |  | Toby                                  | TL 1747 7          | 780               |  |
| Sam                | TL 1765 T9         | 710               |  | Vilet                                 | TL 1747 7          | 781               |  |
| <b>Bird, Tho</b>   |                    |                   |  | Peter [?]                             | PP 1782 1B5        | 782               |  |
| Jas                | PP 1782 1B4        | 751               |  | <b>Blackburn, Mary</b>                |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Bird, Thos</b>  |                    |                   |  | Jacob                                 | TL 1765 T6         | 788               |  |
| Amy                | PP 1782 1B4        | 739               |  | Vitate                                | TL 1765 T6         | 785               |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | Will                                  | TL 1765 T6         | 786               |  |
| Bett               | PP 1782 1B4        | 740               |  | <b>Blackburn, Richard</b>             |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | Sary                                  | CR 1754 1-4        | 17532             |  |
| Charles            | PP 1782 1B4        | 741               |  | Added to Blackburns List of Tithables |                    |                   |  |
| Cloe               | PP 1782 1B4        | 742               |  | Nell                                  | CR 1754 1-4        | 17551             |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | Added to Blackburns List of Tithables |                    |                   |  |
| Damont             | PP 1782 1B4        | 743               |  | <b>Blackburn, Thomas</b>              |                    |                   |  |
| Dinah              | PP 1782 1B4        | 744               |  | Blacki Tom                            | TL 1765 T6         | 797               |  |
| Elijah             | PP 1782 1B4        | 745               |  | Jacken                                | TL 1765 T6         | 798               |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | Jacob                                 | TL 1765 T6         | 799               |  |
| Esther             | PP 1782 1B4        | 746               |  | Mingo                                 | TL 1765 T6         | 800               |  |
| Fanny              | PP 1782 1B4        | 747               |  | Mollatto                              | TL 1765 T6         | 801               |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | Sarah                                 | TL 1765 T6         | 802               |  |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1B4        | 748               |  | Sharper                               | TL 1765 T6         | 803               |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | <b>Blackburn, Thos</b>                |                    |                   |  |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1B4        | 749               |  | [? Too light                          | TT 1724            | 811               |  |
| Jack               | PP 1782 1B4        | 750               |  | Young                                 |                    |                   |  |
| Lewis              | PP 1782 1B4        | 752               |  | [ ? Too                               | PP 1782 1B5        | 812               |  |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   |  | Young                                 |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 5

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>       |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                                |                    |                   |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                                 | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Amady                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 813               |  | <b>Blackwell, David</b>                           |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Bob   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10529             |  |
| Arrabella                | PP 1782 1B5        | 814               |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Bett                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 815               |  | Dick  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10523             |  |
| Casar                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 816               |  | Lott  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10527             |  |
| Casar                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 817               |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Maimol [?]  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10525             |  |
| Chas                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 818               |  | Micharch  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10524             |  |
| Cook                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 819               |  | Moses   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10528             |  |
| Cto                      | PP 1782 1B5        | 820               |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Easter                   | PP 1782 1B5        | 821               |  | Sarah   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10526             |  |
| George                   | PP 1782 1B5        | 822               |  | Tom   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10530             |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Gloser                   | PP 1782 1B5        | 823               |  | <b>Blackwell, Joseph</b>                          |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Charles   | CR 1755 1-4        | 17535             |  |
| Grace                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 824               |  | Found guilty of poisoning a Negro woman           | Judy               |                   |  |
| Hannah                   | PP 1782 1B5        | 825               |  | Judy  | CR 1755 1-4        | 17577             |  |
| Jacob                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 826               |  | Was poisoned by Slave Charles                     |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Bland, Benjamin</b>                            |                    |                   |  |
| Joe                      | PP 1782 1B5        | 827               |  | George  | TL 1765 T9         | 894               |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Bland, Sam</b>                                 |                    |                   |  |
| Juba                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 828               |  | Hannah  | PP 1782 1B2        | 11916             |  |
| Judy                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 829               |  | <b>Bland, Thos</b>                                |                    |                   |  |
| Kithehen                 | PP 1782 1B5        | 830               |  | Luce  | PP 1782 H5         | 11766             |  |
| Lucy                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 831               |  | Nell  | PP 1782 H5         | 11768             |  |
| Lucy                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 832               |  | Peter   | PP 1782 H5         | 11769             |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Phillis   | PP 1782 H5         | 11764             |  |
| Lucy                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 833               |  | Robt  | PP 1782 H5         | 11763             |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Sam   | PP 1782 H5         | 11767             |  |
| Moll                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 834               |  | Winy  | PP 1782 H5         | 11765             |  |
| Moll                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 835               |  | <b>Bland, William</b>                             |                    |                   |  |
| Moses                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 836               |  | Bess  | TL 1747 3          | 953               |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Bogges, Thomas</b>                             |                    |                   |  |
| Nell                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 837               |  | Jean  | TL 1765 T9         | 974               |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Kate  | TL 1765 T9         | 975               |  |
| Peter                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 838               |  | Nan   | TL 1765 T9         | 976               |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Bohanan, John</b>                              |                    |                   |  |
| Pompey                   | PP 1782 1B5        | 839               |  | Tom   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17445             |  |
| Price                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 840               |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old          |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Botts, Francis</b>                             |                    |                   |  |
| Roges                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 841               |  | Aaron   | PP 1782 H1         | 11359             |  |
| Rose                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 842               |  | Bob   | PP 1782 H1         | 11357             |  |
| Sall                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 843               |  | Doll  | PP 1782 H1         | 11358             |  |
| Suck                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 844               |  | Fe [?]  | PP 1782 H1         | 11349             |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Rhody   | PP 1782 H1         | 11350             |  |
| Tom                      | PP 1782 1B5        | 845               |  | <b>Bower, William</b>                             |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Landon  | CR 1839 1-28       | 17917             |  |
| Will                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 846               |  | Value of slave Landon was \$900. Paid \$15.00 to  |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | William T. French to defend slave Landon. Charged |                    |                   |  |
| Winy                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 847               |  | <b>Boyles, David</b>                              |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Ceasar  | CR 1813 1-16       | 17756             |  |
| <b>Blackerby, Joseph</b> |                    |                   |  | Charged with felony assault and robbery.          |                    |                   |  |
| Harry                    | TL 1765 P1         | 851               |  | <b>Bracken, Mr</b>                                |                    |                   |  |
| Winy                     | TL 1765 P1         | 852               |  | Bet   | PP 1782 1T7        | 1006              |  |
|                          |                    |                   |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 6

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                       |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Betty  | PP 1782 1T7        | 1007              |  | Lydda                                    | PP 1782 E6         | 10919             |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Mill                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10913             |  |
| Bob  | PP 1782 1T7        | 1008              |  | Rose                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10918             |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Will                                     | PP 1782 E6         | 10910             |  |
| Jasper   | PP 1782 1T7        | 1009              |  | <b>Brent, Susanna</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Amy                                      | TT 1724 8          | 1066              |  |
| Matt   | PP 1782 1T7        | 1010              |  | Betty                                    | TT 1724 8          | 1067              |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Harry                                    | TT 1724 8          | 1068              |  |
| <b>Brady, Jos</b>  |                    |                   |  | Jane                                     | TT 1724 8          | 1069              |  |
| Jenny  | PP 1782 E3         | 10694             |  | Jemy                                     | TT 1724 8          | 1070              |  |
| <b>Brauner, Zephehiah</b>  |                    |                   |  | 12 yr old boy                            |                    |                   |  |
| William  | CR 1845 1-38       | 18117             |  | Nick                                     | TT 1724 8          | 1071              |  |
| Charged with burglary. Found Not Guilty, and acquitted.                                  |                    |                   |  | Pompy                                    | TT 1724 8          | 1072              |  |
| William  | CR 1845 1-38       | 18118             |  | <b>Brett, John</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
| Charged with Larceny. Found guilty of Petit Larceny and sentenced to 39 lashes, and then |                    |                   |  | Ben                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 1097              |  |
| <b>Brawner, Basil</b>  |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |  |
| Morris   | CR 1856 1-51       | 18344             |  | George                                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1098              |  |
| Taxes on him are exempted because of his age and infirmities.                            |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |  |
| Rose   | CR 1856 1-51       | 18345             |  | Jack                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 1099              |  |
| Taxes on her are exempted because of her age and infirmities.                            |                    |                   |  | Jas                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 1100              |  |
| <b>Brawner, Sr., Wm.</b>   |                    |                   |  | Jno                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 1101              |  |
| Mill   | CR 1846 1-39       | 18131             |  | Jno                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 1102              |  |
| Court adjudged him to be aged and infirm.  |                    |                   |  | Nicoll                                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1103              |  |
| Ned  | CR 1846 1-39       | 18132             |  | Patt                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 1104              |  |
| Court adjudged him to be aged and infirm.  |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Brent, Daniel</b>   |                    |                   |  | Pegg                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 1105              |  |
| Barrach  | PP 1782 E6         | 10896             |  | Prince                                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1106              |  |
| Cupid  | PP 1782 E6         | 10898             |  | Sylva                                    | PP 1782 1B7        | 1107              |  |
| Danl   | PP 1782 E6         | 10891             |  | Will                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 1108              |  |
| Geo  | PP 1782 E6         | 10889             |  | <b>Brewer, Thos</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Harry  | PP 1782 E6         | 10888             |  | Francis                                  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1114              |  |
| Jonathan   | PP 1782 E6         | 10894             |  | Jane                                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 1115              |  |
| Kate   | PP 1782 E6         | 10892             |  | Jett                                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 1116              |  |
| Molly  | PP 1782 E6         | 10897             |  | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |  |
| Nelly  | PP 1782 E6         | 10895             |  | Robt                                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 1117              |  |
| Othello  | PP 1782 E6         | 10890             |  | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |  |
| Philander  | PP 1782 E6         | 10899             |  | <b>Brewer, Tomas</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Sall   | PP 1782 E6         | 10893             |  | Sarah                                    | TL 1765 T1         | 1118              |  |
| <b>Brent, Hugh</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Bridges, Ben</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Betty  | TL 1765 P5         | 1056              |  | Joseph                                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1122              |  |
| Harry  | TL 1765 P5         | 1057              |  | Judy                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 1123              |  |
| Mille  | TL 1765 P5         | 1058              |  | <b>Bridges, Benja</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Milly  | TL 1765 P5         | 1059              |  | Bob                                      | TL 1747 9          | 1139              |  |
| Will   | TL 1765 P5         | 1060              |  | George                                   | TL 1747 9          | 1140              |  |
| Cloe   | PP 1782 E6         | 10920             |  | Jane                                     | TL 1747 9          | 1141              |  |
| Daniel   | PP 1782 E6         | 10916             |  | Sarah                                    | TL 1747 9          | 1142              |  |
| Dick   | PP 1782 E6         | 10917             |  | Selvester                                | TL 1747 9          | 1143              |  |
| Finn   | PP 1782 E6         | 10915             |  | Solomon                                  | TL 1747 9          | 1144              |  |
| Joe  | PP 1782 E6         | 10921             |  | <b>Bronaugh, John</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Jone   | PP 1782 E6         | 10922             |  | Ceasar                                   | CR 1813 1-16       | 17757             |  |
| La-- [?]   | PP 1782 E6         | 10912             |  | Charged with felony assault and robbery. |                    |                   |  |
| Lorin [?]  | PP 1782 E6         | 10911             |  | <b>Brown, Alexr</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Lucy   | PP 1782 E6         | 10914             |  | Annis                                    | PP 1782 1T7        | 1199              |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Charity                                  | PP 1782 1T7        | 1200              |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 7

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>       |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>    |                    |                   |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>     | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Coxon                    | PP 1782 1T7        | 1201              |  | <b>Brown, Wm</b>      |                    |                   |  |
| Gloster                  | PP 1782 1T7        | 1202              |  | Eliza                 | PP 1782 1B7        | 1290              |  |
| Michael                  | PP 1782 1T7        | 1203              |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                 |                    |                   |  | Frank                 | PP 1782 1B7        | 1291              |  |
| Oliver                   | PP 1782 1T7        | 1204              |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| Sally                    | PP 1782 1T7        | 1205              |  | Hagar                 | PP 1782 1B7        | 1292              |  |
| Under 16                 |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes<<          |                    |                   |  |
| Will                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 1206              |  | Jack                  | PP 1782 1B7        | 1293              |  |
| <b>Brown, Go New</b>     |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| Amy                      | PP 1782 1B1        | 1222              |  | Judy                  | PP 1782 1B7        | 1294              |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Let                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1295              |  |
| Frank                    | PP 1782 1B1        | 1223              |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| Henry                    | PP 1782 1B1        | 1224              |  | Liza                  | PP 1782 1B7        | 1296              |  |
| Lewis                    | PP 1782 1B1        | 1225              |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Lyd                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1297              |  |
| Moll                     | PP 1782 1B1        | 1226              |  | Peg                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 1298              |  |
| Young                    |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| Pender                   | PP 1782 1B1        | 1227              |  | Rose                  | PP 1782 1B7        | 1299              |  |
| Sarah                    | PP 1782 1B1        | 1228              |  | Not Tithes            |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Brown, Jas</b>        |                    |                   |  | Sarah                 | PP 1782 1B7        | 1300              |  |
| Alex                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1237              |  | <b>Bryne, Lydia</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                 |                    |                   |  | Pegg                  | TL 1765 T5         | 1314              |  |
| Ben                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 1238              |  | <b>Buchanan, John</b> |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                 |                    |                   |  | Lucy                  | TL 1747 5          | 1324              |  |
| Dinah                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11404             |  | <b>Buchanan, John</b> |                    |                   |  |
| Gabe                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1239              |  | Gabrill               | TL 1747 5          | 1323              |  |
| Go                       | PP 1782 1T5        | 1240              |  | <b>Buckner, Anty</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Harry                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11407             |  | Edy                   | PP 1782 1B8        | 1343              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  | not a tithe           |                    |                   |  |
| Jude                     | PP 1782 H2         | 11405             |  | Jacob                 | PP 1782 1B8        | 1344              |  |
| Lucy                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1241              |  | Joseph                | PP 1782 1B8        | 1345              |  |
| Pindar                   | PP 1782 H2         | 11406             |  | <b>Bullett, Cuth</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  | Cash                  | TL 1765 T3         | 1374              |  |
| Sam                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 1242              |  | Hager                 | TL 1765 T3         | 1375              |  |
| Scipio                   | PP 1782 H2         | 11403             |  | John                  | TL 1765 T3         | 1376              |  |
| Will                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1243              |  | London/La             | TL 1765 T3         | 1377              |  |
| <b>Brown, Robt</b>       |                    |                   |  | Polly                 | TL 1765 T3         | 1378              |  |
| Amey                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 1264              |  | <b>Burbwell, Robt</b> |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Andrew                | TL 1765 P3         | 1389              |  |
| Andw                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 1265              |  | Betty                 | TL 1765 P3         | 1390              |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Boson                 | TL 1765 P3         | 1391              |  |
| Beck                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 1266              |  | Brazel                | TL 1765 P3         | 1392              |  |
| Billy                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 1267              |  | Breeches              | TL 1765 P3         | 1393              |  |
| Carroll                  | PP 1782 1B8        | 1268              |  | Brutas                | TL 1765 P3         | 1394              |  |
| Fanny                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 1269              |  | Cuffee                | TL 1765 P3         | 1395              |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Frank                 | TL 1765 P3         | 1396              |  |
| Jofey                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 1270              |  | Goliah                | TL 1765 P3         | 1397              |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Hannah                | TL 1765 P3         | 1398              |  |
| Judy                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 1271              |  | Herculas              | TL 1765 P3         | 1399              |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Jenny                 | TL 1765 P3         | 1387              |  |
| Milly                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 1272              |  | Jimmy                 | TL 1765 P3         | 1400              |  |
| Milly                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 1273              |  | Kitt                  | TL 1765 P3         | 1401              |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Litteci               | TL 1765 P3         | 1402              |  |
| Nace [?]                 | PP 1782 1B8        | 1274              |  | Lucy                  | TL 1765 P3         | 1388              |  |
| Not Tithes               |                    |                   |  | Mingo                 | TL 1765 P3         | 1403              |  |
| Nanny                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 1275              |  | Molley                | TL 1765 P3         | 1404              |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 8

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA



# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>       |                    |     |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>    |                    |     |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>     | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Molley                   | TL 1765            | P3  | 1405              | Jenny                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1494              |
| Molley                   | TL 1765            | P3  | 1406              | Jenny                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1495              |
| Nan                      | TL 1765            | P3  | 1407              | Joe                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1496              |
| Ned                      | TL 1765            | P3  | 1408              | John                  | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1497              |
| Quash                    | TL 1765            | P3  | 1409              | Kit                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1498              |
| Rachil                   | TL 1765            | P3  | 1410              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Sam                      | TL 1765            | P3  | 1411              | Lewis                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1499              |
| Sorrow                   | TL 1765            | P3  | 1412              | Lucina                | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1500              |
| Syrus                    | TL 1765            | P3  | 1413              | Macaster              | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1501              |
| Tom                      | TL 1765            | P3  | 1414              | Molly                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1502              |
| <b>Burgess, Edwd</b>     |                    |     |                   | Molly                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1503              |
| Mary                     | PP 1782            | 1B3 | 13045             | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Sylla                    | PP 1782            | 1B3 | 1422              | Monsor                | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1504              |
| <b>Burris, Mary</b>      |                    |     |                   | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Abram                    | PP 1782            | H5  | 11811             | Natt                  | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1505              |
| Young negro (not tithes) |                    |     |                   | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Jacob                    | PP 1782            | H5  | 11809             | Peggy                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1506              |
| Jenne                    | PP 1782            | H5  | 11812             | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes) |                    |     |                   | Rachael               | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1507              |
| Moll                     | PP 1782            | H5  | 11807             | Rose                  | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1508              |
| Nell                     | PP 1782            | H5  | 11810             | Sall                  | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1509              |
| Sam                      | PP 1782            | H5  | 11808             | Sharper               | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1510              |
| <b>Burwell, Mary</b>     |                    |     |                   | Tom                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1511              |
| Adam                     | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1471              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Agga                     | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1472              | Zach                  | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1512              |
| Andrw                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 10404             | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Ben                      | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1473              | <b>Burwell, Nathl</b> |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | [none]                | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1438              |
| Ben                      | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1474              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Bob                   | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1439              |
| Betsy                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1475              | Brazilo               | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1440              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Betty                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1476              | Caesar                | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1441              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Billy                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1477              | Captain               | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1442              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Captain               | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1443              |
| Brazil                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1478              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Caesar                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1479              | Casar                 | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1444              |
| Cynion [?]               | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1480              | Chas                  | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1445              |
| Cyrus                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1481              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Cobbler               | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1446              |
| Daphne                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1482              | Corder                | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1447              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Dick                     | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1483              | Cupid                 | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1448              |
| Fillis                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1484              | Daniel                | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1449              |
| Gift                     | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1485              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Gift                     | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1486              | Fanny                 | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1450              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Fanny                 | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1451              |
| Grace                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1487              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Hannah                   | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1488              | Harry                 | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1452              |
| Humphrey                 | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1489              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Isaac                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1490              | Jupiter               | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1453              |
| Isbel                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1491              | Lemon                 | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1454              |
| James                    | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1492              | Lender                | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1455              |
| Jas                      | PP 1782            | 1T8 | 1493              | Under 16              |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Lucy                  | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 1456              |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 9

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Lyda                                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 1457              |  | <b>Calvert, John</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Nelly                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1458              |  | Ben                                       | TL 1765 T6         | 1615              |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Adam                                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10726             |  |
| Orange                                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 1459              |  | Agga                                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10724             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Ben                                       | PP 1782 E4         | 10720             |  |
| Planter                                   | PP 1782 1T5        | 1461              |  | Con                                       | PP 1782 E4         | 10723             |  |
| Planter                                   | PP 1782 1T5        | 1462              |  | Danl                                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10721             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Fortune                                   | PP 1782 E2         | 10604             |  |
| Pompey                                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 1463              |  | Grace                                     | PP 1782 E4         | 10722             |  |
| Rich                                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 1464              |  | Jeffry                                    | PP 1782 E4         | 10727             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Jem                                       | PP 1782 E2         | 10611             |  |
| Sam                                       | PP 1782 1T5        | 1465              |  | Juba                                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10725             |  |
| Siller                                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 1466              |  | <b>Calvert, Obia</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Tom                                       | TL 1765 T7         | 1639              |  |
| Simon                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1467              |  | <b>Calvert, Sarah</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Suke                                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 1468              |  | Jacob                                     | PP 1782 H4         | 11608             |  |
| Syl                                       | PP 1782 1T5        | 1469              |  | Jude                                      | PP 1782 H4         | 11610             |  |
| Peter                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 1460              |  | Moll                                      | PP 1782 H4         | 11609             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | <b>Campbell, Isaac</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Butler, Joseph</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Africa                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 1691              |  |
| Boston                                    | PP 1782 H1         | 11314             |  | Cato                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 1692              |  |
| Daniel                                    | PP 1782 H1         | 11319             |  | Cumbie                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 1693              |  |
| Young Negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Fanny                                     | PP 1782 1T6        | 1694              |  |
| Hannah                                    | PP 1782 H1         | 11318             |  | Glasgow                                   | PP 1782 1T6        | 1695              |  |
| Juda                                      | PP 1782 H1         | 11316             |  | Jennifer                                  | PP 1782 1T6        | 1697              |  |
| Kate                                      | PP 1782 H1         | 11315             |  | Moll                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 1698              |  |
| Lydia                                     | PP 1782 H1         | 11317             |  | Nancy                                     | PP 1782 1T6        | 1699              |  |
| <b>Butler, Lawrence</b>                   |                    |                   |  | Peter                                     | PP 1782 1T6        | 1700              |  |
| Dick                                      | PP 1782 H1         | 11324             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Byrn, Jas</b>                          |                    |                   |  | Sall                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 1701              |  |
| Cinthia                                   | PP 1782 1B3        | 1566              |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Harry                                     | PP 1782 1T6        | 1696              |  |
| Harry                                     | PP 1782 1B3        | 1567              |  | <b>Campble, Geo:</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Byrn, Wm</b>                           |                    |                   |  | Jess                                      | PP 1782 1T3        | 1705              |  |
| Arch                                      | PP 1782 H3         | 11514             |  | <b>Camper, John</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Calk, James</b>                        |                    |                   |  | Jenny                                     | CR 1753 1-3        | 17522             |  |
| Bob                                       | CR 1761 1-7        | 17605             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.  |                    |                   |  | <b>Cannon, John</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Calvert, Geo</b>                       |                    |                   |  | Charles                                   | PP 1782 1B2        | 1710              |  |
| Cate                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 1601              |  | Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  |
| Dinah                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 1602              |  | Dublin                                    | PP 1782 1B2        | 1711              |  |
| Duke                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 1603              |  | Jack                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 1712              |  |
| Jean                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 1591              |  | Jane                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 1713              |  |
| Lucy                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 1592              |  | Jane                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 1714              |  |
| Moll                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 1593              |  | [written over]                            |                    |                   |  |
| Tom                                       | TL 1765 T6         | 1604              |  | Jas                                       | PP 1782 1B2        | 1715              |  |
| Winney                                    | TL 1765 T6         | 1605              |  | Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Calvert, George</b>                    |                    |                   |  | Lettice                                   | PP 1782 1B2        | 1716              |  |
| Will                                      | CR 1761 1-7        | 17603             |  | <b>Carr, Wm</b>                           |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  | [heo]                                     | TL 1765 T4         | 1764              |  |
| <b>Calvert, Jacob</b>                     |                    |                   |  | [nch]                                     | TL 1765 T4         | 1765              |  |
| Moll                                      | CR 1761 1-7        | 17612             |  | Hams                                      | TL 1765 T4         | 1766              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 7 years old.  |                    |                   |  | Nealson                                   | TL 1765 T4         | 1767              |  |
| Jacob                                     | TL 1765 T1         | 1607              |  | Nell                                      | TL 1765 T4         | 1768              |  |
| Jacob                                     | TL 1765 T1         | 1608              |  |   |                    |                   |  |
| Sue                                       | TL 1765 T1         | 1609              |  |   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 10

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Carter, Charles</b>                                    |                    |                   |  | Gawing             | TL 1765 P6         | 1859              |  |
| Agge  | TL 1765 P6         | 1773              |  | Joe                | TL 1765 P6         | 1860              |  |
| Amos  | TL 1765 P6         | 1776              |  | Kate               | TL 1765 P6         | 1861              |  |
| Amos  | TL 1765 P6         | 1777              |  | Kate               | TL 1765 P6         | 1862              |  |
| Anthony   | TL 1765 P6         | 1778              |  | Kitt               | TL 1765 P6         | 1863              |  |
| Criss   | TL 1765 P6         | 1779              |  | Mary               | TL 1765 P6         | 1864              |  |
| Fanny   | TL 1765 P6         | 1780              |  | Nanny              | TL 1765 P6         | 1865              |  |
| Francis   | TL 1765 P6         | 1781              |  | Nelson             | TL 1765 P6         | 1866              |  |
| Hannah  | TL 1765 P6         | 1782              |  | Patty              | TL 1765 P6         | 1867              |  |
| Jack  | TL 1765 P6         | 1783              |  | Pegg               | TL 1765 P6         | 1868              |  |
| Joe   | TL 1765 P6         | 1784              |  | Pliss              | TL 1765 P6         | 1832              |  |
| Kelly   | TL 1765 P6         | 1785              |  | Sarah              | TL 1765 P6         | 1869              |  |
| Margret   | TL 1765 P6         | 1786              |  | Tom                | TL 1765 P6         | 1870              |  |
| Moll  | TL 1765 P5         | 1774              |  | Tom                | TL 1765 P6         | 1871              |  |
| Nanny   | TL 1765 P6         | 1787              |  | Willoughby         | TL 1765 P6         | 1831              |  |
| Patty   | TL 1765 P6         | 1788              |  | Abby               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1872              |  |
| Roben   | TL 1765 P5         | 1841              |  | Abby               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1873              |  |
| Robin   | TL 1765 P6         | 1789              |  | Alice              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1874              |  |
| Sam   | TL 1765 P6         | 1790              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah   | TL 1765 P6         | 1791              |  | Aly                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1875              |  |
| Sarah   | TL 1765 P6         | 1792              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah   | TL 1765 P5         | 1842              |  | Amartal            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1876              |  |
| Will  | TL 1765 P5         | 1775              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Carter, Giles</b>                                      |                    |                   |  | Ambrose            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1877              |  |
| Big Agga  | PP 1782 H6         | 11902             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| George  | PP 1782 H6         | 11899             |  | Amos               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1878              |  |
| Jane  | PP 1782 H6         | 11903             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Amy                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1879              |  |
| Jess  | PP 1782 H6         | 11908             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Andrew             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1880              |  |
| Judy  | PP 1782 H6         | 11900             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Little Agga   | PP 1782 H6         | 11906             |  | Archy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1881              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Barnaby            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1882              |  |
| Milly   | PP 1782 H6         | 11907             |  | Beck               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1883              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Ben                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1884              |  |
| Moll  | PP 1782 H6         | 11909             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Ben                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1885              |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 H6         | 11904             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Betty              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1886              |  |
| Tab   | PP 1782 H6         | 11901             |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Winnie  | PP 1782 H6         | 11905             |  | Betty              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1887              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                  |                    |                   |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Carter, Joseph</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1888              |  |
| Bob   | TL 1765 T3         | 1850              |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1889              |  |
| Winnie  | TL 1765 T3         | 1851              |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1890              |  |
| <b>Carter, Landon</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Kit   | CR 1756 1-6        | 17574             |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1891              |  |
| Accused of stealing Henry Wilson's mare; found not guilty |                    |                   |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Andrew  | TL 1765 P6         | 1852              |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1892              |  |
| Barnaby   | TL 1765 P6         | 1853              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Beck  | TL 1765 P6         | 1854              |  | Charlotte          | PP 1782 1T2        | 1893              |  |
| Billy   | TL 1765 P6         | 1855              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Dick  | TL 1765 P6         | 1856              |  | Charlotte          | PP 1782 1T2        | 1894              |  |
| Egoe  | TL 1765 P6         | 1857              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Esther  | TL 1765 P6         | 1858              |  | Chriss             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1895              |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 11

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Cowes              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1896              | Katy               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1930              |
| Cuckora            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1897              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Kerekia            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1931              |
| Daniel             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1898              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Letty              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1932              |
| Diana              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1899              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Luzas              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1933              |
| Dinah              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1900              | Lydia              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1934              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Dolly              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1901              | Manuel             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1935              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Martha             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1936              |
| Ephraim            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1902              | Martha             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1937              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Martha             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1938              |
| Fanny              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1903              | Mary               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1939              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Mary               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1940              |
| Fortune            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1904              | Mehemi-lia         | PP 1782 1T2        | 1941              |
| Garden             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1905              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Milty [?]          | PP 1782 1T2        | 1942              |
| Gawen              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1906              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Gawen              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1907              | Mima               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1943              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Gawen              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1908              | Mimy               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1944              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Mimy               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1945              |
| Geo.               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1909              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| George             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1910              | Molly              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1946              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1911              | Nancy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1947              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1912              | Nancy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1948              |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1913              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Nanny              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1949              |
| Hillory            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1914              | Nat                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1950              |
| Isaac              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1915              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Parmer             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1951              |
| Jack               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1916              | Patty              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1952              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Patty              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1953              |
| Jacob              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1917              | Patty              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1954              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Pegg               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1955              |
| James              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1918              | Peggy              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1956              |
| James              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1919              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| James              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1920              | Penny              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1957              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Person             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1958              |
| Jane               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1921              | Peter              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1959              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Jenny              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1922              | Peter              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1960              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Peter              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1961              |
| Joe                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1923              | Phebe              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1962              |
| Joe                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1924              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Joe                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1925              | Phill              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1963              |
| Judy               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1926              | Phill              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1964              |
| Judy               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1927              | Phillis            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1965              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Kate               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1928              | Rafe               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1966              |
| Katy               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1929              | Ralph              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1967              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16<<         |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 12

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Rawley              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1968              | Jack   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1803              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Jas  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1804              |
| Robin               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1969              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Sally               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1970              | Jas  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1805              |
| Sam                 | PP 1782 1T2        | 1971              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Joan   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1806              |
| Sarah               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1972              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Joe  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1807              |
| Sarah               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1973              | Judy   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1808              |
| Sarah               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1974              | Lott   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1809              |
| Siby                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1975              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Sicily              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1976              | Lucy   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1810              |
| Simon               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1977              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Simon               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1978              | Mary   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1811              |
| Steph               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1979              | Mima   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1812              |
| Sukey               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1980              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Moll   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1813              |
| Sukey               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1981              | Moll   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1814              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| Sukey               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1982              | Moses  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1815              |
| Sylla               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1983              | Ned  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1816              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| Sylva               | PP 1782 1T2        | 1984              | Peg  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1818              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Phillis  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1819              |
| Thaddeus            | PP 1782 1T2        | 1985              | Phillis  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1820              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| Tom                 | PP 1782 1T2        | 1986              | Rick   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1821              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Rob  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1822              |
| Tom                 | PP 1782 1T2        | 1987              | Rose   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1823              |
| Tom                 | PP 1782 1T2        | 1988              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Tosy                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1989              | Sall   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1824              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| Ursula              | PP 1782 1T2        | 1990              | Sam  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1825              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| Vincent             | PP 1782 1T2        | 1991              | Sampson  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1826              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| Winy                | PP 1782 1T2        | 1992              | Sylva  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1827              |
| Under 16            |                    |                   | Young  |                    |                   |
| <b>Carter, Robt</b> |                    |                   | Toby   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1828              |
| Adam                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1793              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Young               |                    |                   | Tom  | PP 1782 1B5        | 1829              |
| Aggy                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1794              | Young  |                    |                   |
| Young               |                    |                   | Will   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1830              |
| Argy                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1795              | <b>Carrerr, Robt</b>   |                    |                   |
| Barr                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1796              | Patt   | PP 1782 1B5        | 1817              |
| Young               |                    |                   | <b>Catts, Samuel</b>   |                    |                   |
| Beck                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1797              | Brent  | CR 1859 1-60       | 18446             |
| Crosst              | PP 1782 1B5        | 1798              | Charged with attempted murder of Ann Sopenhia Jeffries. Court divided in opinion of finding but  |                    |                   |
| Young               |                    |                   | <b>Cave, William</b>   |                    |                   |
| Darius              | PP 1782 1B5        | 1799              | Roger  | TT 1724 5          | 2076              |
| Young               |                    |                   | <b>Chalmers, Sarah</b>   |                    |                   |
| Frank               | PP 1782 1B5        | 1800              | Cesar  | CR 1813 1-17       | 17763             |
| Young               |                    |                   | Property of Sarah Chalmers, decd. Charged with felony assault and highway robbery against Edward |                    |                   |
| Garn                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1801              | Caesar   | CR 1813 1-17       | 17767             |
| Jack                | PP 1782 1B5        | 1802              |  |                    |                   |
| Young               |                    |                   |  |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 13

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                           |                    |                   |       | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |      |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------|---|--------------------|-------------------|------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                            | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |       | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |      |
| <b>Chambers, Joseph</b>                      |                    |                   |       | <b>Chapman, Susan</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Cesar  | TT 1724            | 2                 | 2098  | Anne  | CR 1813 1-16       | 17751             |      |
| Factor                                       | TT 1724            | 2                 | 2099  | Slave Anne belongs to Susan Chapman, was given to Susan Chapman (orphan) by Susannah Gruonelt.            |                    |                   |      |
| Harry  | TT 1724            | 2                 | 2100  | <b>Cleveland, Alexr</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Jack   | TT 1724            | 2                 | 2101  | David   | PP 1782 1B7        | 2220              |      |
| Mall   | TT 1724            | 2                 | 2102  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |      |
| Peg  | TT 1724            | 2                 | 2103  | Nelly   | PP 1782 1B7        | 2221              |      |
| <b>Champ, Majr</b>                           |                    |                   |       | Shadrick  | PP 1782 1B7        | 2222              |      |
| Bob  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2119  | Winnie  | PP 1782 1B7        | 2223              |      |
| Bristor                                      | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2120  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |      |
| Filles                                       | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2121  | <b>Clonenger, Vallentine</b>  |                    |                   |      |
| Harry  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2122  | Rosa  | TL 1765 T10        | 2229              |      |
| Joe  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2123  | <b>Cockrell, Sarah</b>  |                    |                   |      |
| London                                       | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2124  | Adaline   | CR 1845 1-37       | 18099             |      |
| Ned  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2125  | Charged with felony of setting fire to Richd. Stonnell Sr. house. Found guilty and sentenced to 15 lashes |                    |                   |      |
| Patients                                     | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2126  | <b>Cole, Jane</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Peter  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2127  | Adam  | PP 1782 H3         | 11583             |      |
| Rose   | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2128  | Chas  | PP 1782 H3         | 11582             |      |
| Sarah  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2129  | Nan   | PP 1782 H3         | 11581             |      |
| Sesor  | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2130  | <b>Collis, Thos</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Toni   | TL 1747            | 6                 | 2131  | Moll  | PP 1782 1T8        | 2267              |      |
| <b>Champe, John</b>                          |                    |                   |       | & Nego child  |                    |                   |      |
| Harry  | CR 1754            | 1-4               | 17578 | <b>Combs, Joseph</b>  |                    |                   |      |
| Found guilty of stealing Richard Jarvis' hog |                    |                   |       | Harry   | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2286 |
| Bob  | CR 1754            | 1-4               | 17579 | Tom   | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2287 |
| Found guilty of stealing Richard Jarvis' hog |                    |                   |       | <b>Cood, Wm</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Winney                                       | CR 1754            | 1-4               | 17580 | Boy James   | PP 1782 1B6        | 2322              |      |
| Found guilty of stealing Richard Jarvis' hog |                    |                   |       | <b>Cooke, Catesby</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Coffey                                       | CR 1761            | 1-7               | 17595 | Rachel  | CR 1752 1-2        | 17477             |      |
| Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.    |                    |                   |       | Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Sam  | CR 1761            | 1-7               | 17596 | Diana   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17478             |      |
| Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.    |                    |                   |       | Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Peter  | CR 1761            | 1-7               | 17597 | Winnie  | CR 1752 1-2        | 17479             |      |
| Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old.    |                    |                   |       | Adjudged by the Court to be 14 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| <b>Chancellor, Jno</b>                       |                    |                   |       | Fanny   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17480             |      |
| Alce   | PP 1782            | H5                | 11748 | Adjudged by the Court to be 14 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       | Bob   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17481             |      |
| Barbary                                      | PP 1782            | H5                | 11750 | Adjudged by the court to be 15 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       | Cyrus   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17482             |      |
| Bob  | PP 1782            | H5                | 11752 | Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       | Boatswain   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17483             |      |
| Chs  | PP 1782            | H5                | 11744 | Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Jane   | PP 1782            | H5                | 11753 | Davy  | CR 1752 1-2        | 17484             |      |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       | Adjudged by the Court to be 16 years old.   |                    |                   |      |
| Little Frank                                 | PP 1782            | H5                | 11745 | <b>Cooke, John</b>  |                    |                   |      |
| Mary   | PP 1782            | H5                | 11749 | Sambo   | CR 1753 1-2        | 17504             |      |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       | Runaway committed to prison in PWC  |                    |                   |      |
| Moses  | PP 1782            | H5                | 11742 | <b>Cooke, Mr.</b>   |                    |                   |      |
| Ned  | PP 1782            | H5                | 11743 | Pegg  | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2324 |
| Ned  | PP 1782            | H5                | 11746 | Sara  | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2325 |
| Rachael                                      | PP 1782            | H5                | 11751 | Tomboy  | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2326 |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       | Will  | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2327 |
| Tom  | PP 1782            | H5                | 11741 | Will  | TT 1724            | 7                 | 2328 |
| Will   | PP 1782            | H5                | 11740 | boy, 12 yrs old   |                    |                   |      |
| Winnie                                       | PP 1782            | H5                | 11747 |   |                    |                   |      |
| Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |       |   |                    |                   |      |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 14

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   | <u>Slave Name</u> | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Owner</u>                                       | <u>Slave Name</u> | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Cooper, Henry</b>   |                   |                    |                   |  | Suck              | PP 1782 H2         | 11463             |
| Jean   | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2340              | Winnny   | PP 1782 H2        |                    | 11462             |
| <b>Copin, Wm</b>   |                   |                    |                   | Wm   | PP 1782 H2        |                    | 11459             |
| Frank  | PP 1782 H3        |                    | 11574             | <b>Dalton, James</b>                                     |                   |                    |                   |
| <b>Courtney, John</b>  |                   |                    |                   | Ned  | PP 1782 H4        |                    | 11694             |
| Jenny  | TT 1724 3         |                    | 2422              | <b>Dalton, Rachael</b>                                   |                   |                    |                   |
| <b>Creel, Geo</b>  |                   |                    |                   | Ben  | PP 1782 H4        |                    | 11698             |
| Betty  | PP 1782 1T3       |                    | 13052             | Betty  | PP 1782 H4        |                    | 11700             |
| Dick   | PP 1782 1T3       |                    | 2436              | Jack   | PP 1782 H4        |                    | 11697             |
| <b>Crump, John</b>   |                   |                    |                   | Jas  | PP 1782 H4        |                    | 11699             |
| Abraham  | CR 1756 1-5       |                    | 17569             | Scipio   | PP 1782 H4        |                    | 11701             |
| Stole property belonging to Charles Morgan, Jr.<br>Found guilty in Court and ordered hanged. |                   |                    |                   | <b>Daulton, John</b>                                     |                   |                    |                   |
| <b>Cullins, James</b>  |                   |                    |                   | Bess   | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2600              |
| Harry  | TL 1765 P3        |                    | 2506              | Hany   | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2601              |
| Limbrick   | TL 1765 P3        |                    | 2507              | Jack   | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2602              |
| Sue  | TL 1765 P3        |                    | 2508              | <b>Davis, Eleazer</b>                                    |                   |                    |                   |
| <b>Cullins, Jas</b>  |                   |                    |                   | Alice  | PP 1782 E3        |                    | 10710             |
| Harry  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10446             | <b>Davis, Hugh</b>                                       |                   |                    |                   |
| <b>Cullins, Sarah</b>  |                   |                    |                   | Amos   | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2625              |
| Edmd   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10452             | Ester  | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2626              |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Moll   | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2627              |
| Jane   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10454             | Phillis  | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2628              |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Ben  | CR 1805 1-12      |                    | 17698             |
| Peter  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10451             | <b>Davis, Isaac</b>                                      |                   |                    |                   |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Joe  | CR 1752 1-1       |                    | 17446             |
| Rose   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10453             | Adjudged by the Court to be 11 years old                 |                   |                    |                   |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Ben  | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2636              |
| Sarah  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10450             | Florow   | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2637              |
| Sue  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10448             | Jack   | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2638              |
| Tom  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10447             | Joe  | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2639              |
| Winnny   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10449             | Taser  | TL 1765 T5        |                    | 2640              |
| <b>Cumberford, Edward</b>  |                   |                    |                   | <b>Davis, Job</b>  |                   |                    |                   |
| Ysex   | TT 1724 10        |                    | 2510              | Harriet  | CR 1839 1-29      |                    | 17927             |
| <b>Curtis, Christr</b>   |                   |                    |                   | She is aged and infirm.                                  |                   |                    |                   |
| Charlotte  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10484             | <b>Davis, Martin</b>                                     |                   |                    |                   |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Charles  | CR 1860 1-63      |                    | 18521             |
| Hannah   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10479             | Exempt from tasex and levies due to age and infirmities. |                   |                    |                   |
| Harry  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10482             | <b>Davis, Simon</b>                                      |                   |                    |                   |
| Isaac  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10485             | Caesar   | PP 1782 1B3       |                    | 2665              |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Not Tithes   |                   |                    |                   |
| Jack   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10480             | Fanny  | PP 1782 1B3       |                    | 2666              |
| Jany   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10483             | Not Tithes   |                   |                    |                   |
| Under 16   |                   |                    |                   | Mary   | PP 1782 1B3       |                    | 2667              |
| Milly  | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10481             | Rose   | PP 1782 1B3       |                    | 2668              |
| <b>Dabney, Mr.</b>   |                   |                    |                   | Not Tithes   |                   |                    |                   |
| [unknown]  | CR 1842 1-32      |                    | 17973             | <b>Davis, Thomas</b>                                     |                   |                    |                   |
| Appraised to be worth not more than \$5.00.<br>Ordered sold at the next court                |                   |                    |                   | Jenney   | TL 1747 3         |                    | 2671              |
| <b>Dade, Townshend</b>   |                   |                    |                   | Pompey   | TL 1747 3         |                    | 2672              |
| Jas  | PP 1782 H2        |                    | 11461             | Siepes   | TL 1747 3         |                    | 2673              |
| Jas  | PP 1782 H2        |                    | 11464             | <b>Davis, Wm</b>   |                   |                    |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)   |                   |                    |                   | Arch   | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2721              |
| Mary   | PP 1782 H2        |                    | 11465             | Bob  | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2722              |
| Young negro (not tithes)   |                   |                    |                   | Cloe   | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2723              |
| Phill  | PP 1782 H2        |                    | 11460             | Dennis   | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2724              |
|  |                   |                    |                   | Dick   | PP 1782 1B6       |                    | 2725              |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 15

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                       |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Hannah                                   | PP 1782 1B6        | 2726              |  | Sarah  | PP 1782 1T4        | 2865              |  |
| Jas                                      | PP 1782 1B6        | 2727              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Rachael                                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 2728              |  | Sinah  | PP 1782 1T4        | 2866              |  |
| Robin                                    | PP 1782 1B6        | 2729              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Sall                                     | PP 1782 1B6        | 2730              |  | Ter-es[?]  | PP 1782 1T4        | 13054             |  |
| Winnie                                   | PP 1782 1B6        | 2731              |  | <b>Dodson, Joshua</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Zedid                                    | PP 1782 1B6        | 2732              |  | Sue  | TL 1765 P2         | 2873              |  |
| <b>Dawkins, Thomas</b>                   |                    |                   |  | <b>Dogan, Jno. D.</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Ben                                      | TL 1765 P1         | 2753              |  | Marshall   | CR 1845 1-38       | 18119             |  |
| <b>Dawkins, Widow</b>                    |                    |                   |  | Charged with larceny. Found not guilty and released to his master. |                    |                   |  |
| Philles                                  | TL 1747 4          | 2754              |  | <b>Douglas, Cate</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Delgarn, John</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Aaron  | PP 1782 E7         | 11046             |  |
| Charity                                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 2790              |  | Amy  | PP 1782 E7         | 11039             |  |
| Peg                                      | PP 1782 1B6        | 2791              |  | Betty  | PP 1782 E7         | 11036             |  |
| <b>Deneale, James</b>                    |                    |                   |  | Charles  | PP 1782 E7         | 11033             |  |
| Ceasar                                   | CR 1813 1-16       | 17755             |  | Charlotte  | PP 1782 E7         | 11044             |  |
| Charged with felony assault and robbery. |                    |                   |  | Comfort  | PP 1782 E7         | 11047             |  |
| <b>Diskin, John</b>                      |                    |                   |  | Delphia  | PP 1782 E7         | 11042             |  |
| George                                   | TL 1747 6          | 2818              |  | Jack   | PP 1782 E7         | 11043             |  |
| Jem                                      | TL 1747 6          | 2819              |  | Jack   | PP 1782 E7         | 11048             |  |
| Jude [?]                                 | TL 1747 6          | 2820              |  | Juba   | PP 1782 E7         | 11032             |  |
| Luse                                     | TL 1747 6          | 2821              |  | Juba   | PP 1782 E7         | 11034             |  |
| Mlbrog [?]                               | TL 1747 6          | 2822              |  | Lott   | PP 1782 E7         | 11035             |  |
| Sarah                                    | TL 1747 6          | 2823              |  | Moses  | PP 1782 E7         | 11030             |  |
| <b>Dixon, John</b>                       |                    |                   |  | N-boer [?]   | PP 1782 E7         | 11045             |  |
| Amy                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 2839              |  | Nanny  | PP 1782 E7         | 11037             |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Nelson   | PP 1782 E7         | 11041             |  |
| Daniel                                   | PP 1782 1T6        | 2840              |  | Sukey  | PP 1782 E7         | 11040             |  |
| Doll                                     | PP 1782 1T6        | 2841              |  | Sylla  | PP 1782 E7         | 11049             |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Tom  | PP 1782 E7         | 11038             |  |
| Esther                                   | PP 1782 1T6        | 2842              |  | Will   | PP 1782 E7         | 11031             |  |
| Grace                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 2843              |  | <b>Douglass, James</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Jacob                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 2844              |  | Juba   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17452             |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.                          |                    |                   |  |
| James                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 2845              |  | Jubo   | TL 1765 T7         | 2905              |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | <b>Douglass, John</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Joe                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 2846              |  | Joe  | TL 1765 T7         | 2906              |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Nan  | TL 1765 T7         | 2907              |  |
| John                                     | PP 1782 1T6        | 2847              |  | Sarah  | TL 1765 T7         | 2908              |  |
| Letty                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 2848              |  | <b>Downman, Jabez</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Henry  | TL 1765 T3         | 2953              |  |
| Nat                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 2849              |  | Kate   | TL 1765 T3         | 2954              |  |
| Sue                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 2850              |  | Moll   | TL 1765 T3         | 2955              |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Sarah  | TL 1765 T3         | 2956              |  |
| <b>Dodd, Nathaniel</b>                   |                    |                   |  | Sharper  | TL 1765 T3         | 2957              |  |
| Cate                                     | CR 1753 1-3        | 17511             |  | Sue  | TL 1765 T3         | 2958              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old |                    |                   |  | Tilorocs   | TL 1765 T3         | 2959              |  |
| <b>Dodson, Enoch</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Titus  | TL 1765 T3         | 2960              |  |
| Adam                                     | PP 1782 1T4        | 2860              |  | <b>Downton, Richard</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Alce                                     | PP 1782 1T4        | 2861              |  | Cate   | PP 1782 H2         | 11420             |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Dick                                     | PP 1782 1T4        | 2862              |  | Jane   | PP 1782 H2         | 11421             |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Jude                                     | PP 1782 1T4        | 2863              |  | Lucy   | PP 1782 H2         | 11419             |  |
| Poll                                     | PP 1782 1T4        | 2864              |  | Sam  | PP 1782 H2         | 11417             |  |
| Under 16                                 |                    |                   |  |  |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 16

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA



# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Sarah  | PP 1782 H2         | 11418             |  | <b>Evans, Thos</b>                        |                    |                   |  |
| Steven   | PP 1782 H2         | 11422             |  | Daniel                                    | PP 1782 1T1        | 10509             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  | Ester                                     | PP 1782 1T1        | 10506             |  |
| <b>Drummond, Ben</b>   |                    |                   |  | George                                    | PP 1782 1T1        | 10508             |  |
| Doly   | TL 1765 T4         | 2976              |  | Harry                                     | PP 1782 1T1        | 10505             |  |
| <b>Dunnington, Elizabeth</b>   |                    |                   |  | Jack                                      | PP 1782 1T1        | 10507             |  |
| Maria  | CR 1839 1-29       | 17926             |  | Jude                                      | PP 1782 1T1        | 10512             |  |
| Mentally incompetent   |                    |                   |  | Mina                                      | PP 1782 1T1        | 10511             |  |
| <b>Dunnington, Hezekiah</b>  |                    |                   |  | Sam                                       | PP 1782 1T1        | 10510             |  |
| Tom  | CR 1804 1-11       | 17689             |  | Titus                                     | PP 1782 1T1        | 10513             |  |
| Aged and infirm; taxes, levies and poor rates were excused in the future by the court.           |                    |                   |  | <b>Ewell, Jas</b>                         |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Edrington, Jno</b>  |                    |                   |  | Amos                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10820             |  |
| Aaron  | PP 1782 H3         | 11592             |  | Arod [?]                                  | PP 1782 E5         | 10807             |  |
| Ben  | PP 1782 H3         | 11591             |  | Casiah                                    | PP 1782 E5         | 10814             |  |
| Clara  | PP 1782 H3         | 11595             |  | Daniel                                    | PP 1782 E5         | 10819             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  | Dick                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10802             |  |
| Hannah   | PP 1782 H3         | 11594             |  | Hagar                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10817             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  | Jack                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10809             |  |
| Jem  | PP 1782 H3         | 11590             |  | James                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10804             |  |
| Moses  | PP 1782 H3         | 11589             |  | Jerry                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10821             |  |
| Sall   | PP 1782 H3         | 11593             |  | Joanna                                    | PP 1782 E5         | 10816             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  | Jone                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10824             |  |
| <b>Edwards, Haden</b>  |                    |                   |  | Letty                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10822             |  |
| Grace  | TL 1765 T8         | 3065              |  | Lydda                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10811             |  |
| Leonard  | TL 1765 T8         | 3066              |  | Manuel                                    | PP 1782 E5         | 10803             |  |
| Oliver   | TL 1765 T8         | 3067              |  | Milly                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10818             |  |
| Sarah  | TL 1765 T8         | 3068              |  | Phill                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10806             |  |
| <b>Elgin, Jas</b>  |                    |                   |  | Rose                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10812             |  |
| Bendar   | PP 1782 E7         | 10983             |  | Rose                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10813             |  |
| <b>Elliot, Reuben</b>  |                    |                   |  | Saul                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10801             |  |
| Jude   | TL 1765 P2         | 3105              |  | Sylla                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10823             |  |
| <b>Ellzey, Wm</b>  |                    |                   |  | Toney                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10805             |  |
| Beck   | TL 1765 T2         | 3124              |  | Will                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10808             |  |
| George   | TL 1765 T2         | 3125              |  | Will                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10810             |  |
| George   | TL 1765 T2         | 3126              |  | Patt                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10815             |  |
| Kate   | TL 1765 T2         | 3127              |  | <b>Ewell, Jesse</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
| Phill  | TL 1765 T2         | 3123              |  | Belinda                                   | PP 1782 E5         | 10828             |  |
| <b>Elzey, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | Jeffry                                    | PP 1782 E5         | 10830             |  |
| Robin  | TT 1724 3          | 3132              |  | Lett                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10829             |  |
| <b>Elzey, Lewis</b>  |                    |                   |  | Peter                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10826             |  |
| Bess   | TT 1724 2          | 3133              |  | Tom                                       | PP 1782 E5         | 10827             |  |
| Billy  | TT 1724 2          | 3134              |  | Paul                                      | CR 1847 1-39       | 18140             |  |
| Giles  | TT 1724 2          | 3135              |  | Court adjudged him to be aged and infirm. |                    |                   |  |
| Peg  | TT 1724 2          | 3136              |  | Fanny                                     | CR 1847 1-39       | 18141             |  |
| Tony   | TT 1724 2          | 3130              |  | Court adjudged her to be aged and infirm. |                    |                   |  |
| <b>English, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Ewells, Jessy</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Cesar  | CR 1813 1-17       | 17764             |  | Eastiny                                   | TL 1765 T10        | 3221              |  |
| Property of Sarah Chalmers, decd. Charged with felony assault and highway robbery against Edward |                    |                   |  | Joe                                       | TL 1765 T10        | 3222              |  |
| <b>Evan, Robt</b>  |                    |                   |  | Robin                                     | TL 1765 T10        | 3223              |  |
| Betty  | TL 1765 T10        | 3163              |  | Rose                                      | TL 1765 T10        | 3224              |  |
| George   | TL 1765 T10        | 3164              |  | Susannah                                  | TL 1765 T10        | 3225              |  |
| Patt   | TL 1765 T10        | 3165              |  | <b>Fagan, Edward</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Tom  | TL 1765 T10        | 3166              |  | Harry                                     | TL 1765 P1         | 3226              |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Kate                                      | TL 1765 P1         | 3227              |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Sarah                                     | TL 1765 P1         | 3228              |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 17

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>            | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Owner</u>            | <u>Slave Name</u>                           | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Fagan, Francis</b>         | Nan  | TL 1765 P1         | 3233              |                               | Moll  | PP 1782 H2         | 11496             |
|                               |  |                    |                   |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
| <b>Fagen, Francis</b>         | Peter  | TL 1765 P1         | 3237              |                               | Ned   | PP 1782 H2         | 11484             |
|                               |  |                    |                   |                               | Patt  | PP 1782 H2         | 11489             |
| <b>Fairfax, Henry</b>         | Gilbert  | CR 1836 1-24       | 17848             |                               | Sarah                                       | PP 1782 H2         | 11487             |
|                               | Charged with murder of Claiborne Simms. Found Not Guilty and returned to his master. |                    |                   |                               | Simon                                       | PP 1782 H2         | 11495             |
|                               |  |                    |                   |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Janat  | CR 1836 1-24       | 17851             | <b>Farrow, Isaac</b>          | Lydia                                       | CR 1752 1-1        | 17475             |
|                               | Found Not Guilty and ordered returned to his master.                                 |                    |                   |                               | Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.   |                    |                   |
|                               | Addison  | CR 1836 1-24       | 17852             |                               | Ned   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17476             |
|                               | Found Not Guilty and ordered returned to his master.                                 |                    |                   |                               | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.   |                    |                   |
| <b>Faished, Mr.</b>           | Cate   | TL 1747 6          | 3245              | <b>Farrow, John</b>           | Chas  | PP 1782 E1         | 10595             |
|                               | Moll   | TL 1747 6          | 3246              |                               | Chatham                                     | PP 1782 E1         | 10596             |
|                               | Tom  | TL 1747 6          | 3247              |                               | Frank                                       | PP 1782 H1         | 11368             |
|                               | Webbo [?]  | TL 1747 6          | 3248              |                               | Lucy  | PP 1782 H1         | 11367             |
| <b>Fant, Benja. A.</b>        | Tom  | CR 1833 1-19       | 17784             | <b>Farrow, William</b>        | Capt  | TT 1724 10         | 3304              |
|                               | Indenture of Tom conveyed to John Stone  |                    |                   |                               | 13 yrs old                                  |                    |                   |
| <b>Ferguson, Isaac</b>        | Juda   | TL 1747 8          | 3264              |                               | Frank                                       | TT 1724 10         | 3305              |
| <b>Farrow, Abra</b>           | Tom  | TT 1724 10         | 3289              | <b>Farrow, Wm</b>             | Anty  | PP 1782 H6         | 11858             |
| <b>Farrow, Abra [Abraham]</b> | Bess   | TT 1724 10         | 3285              |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Bosen  | TT 1724 10         | 3286              |                               | Ester                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11859             |
|                               | boy 10 & 16  |                    |                   |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
| <b>Farrow, Ann</b>            | Tom  | TL 1765 T10        | 3294              |                               | Jeffrey                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11861             |
| <b>Farrow, George A.</b>      | Rachel   | CR 1838 1-27       | 17903             |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Aged and infirmed  |                    |                   |                               | Joan  | PP 1782 H6         | 11860             |
|                               | Anna   | CR 1838 1-27       | 17902             |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Aged and infirmed  |                    |                   |                               | Lydda                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11854             |
|                               | Maria  | CR 1838 1-27       | 17904             |                               | Maria                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11857             |
|                               | Aged and infirmed  |                    |                   |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
| <b>Farrow, Isaac</b>          | Ned  | TL 1765 T7         | 3296              |                               | Peggy                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11856             |
|                               | Sarah  | TL 1765 T7         | 3297              |                               | Young negro (not tithes)                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Syd  | TL 1765 T7         | 3298              | <b>Farrows [sic], Abraham</b> | Sarah                                       | CR 1767 1-9        | 17647             |
|                               | Bett   | PP 1782 H2         | 11493             |                               | Added to Abraham Farrow's list of tithables |                    |                   |
|                               | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   | <b>Feagan, Frans</b>          | Daphne                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 3320              |
|                               | Chs  | PP 1782 H2         | 11485             |                               | Under 16                                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Dan  | PP 1782 H2         | 11494             |                               | Fran  | PP 1782 1T6        | 3321              |
|                               | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |                               | Under 16                                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Frank  | PP 1782 H2         | 11490             |                               | Jing [?]                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 3322              |
|                               | Grace  | PP 1782 H2         | 11492             |                               | Under 16                                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Grace  | PP 1782 H2         | 11497             |                               | Jude  | PP 1782 1T6        | 3323              |
|                               | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |                               | Under 16                                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Jas  | PP 1782 H2         | 11486             |                               | Molley                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 3324              |
|                               | Kate   | PP 1782 H2         | 11491             |                               | Under 16                                    |                    |                   |
|                               | Mill   | PP 1782 H2         | 11488             |                               | Nan   | PP 1782 1T6        | 3325              |
|                               |  |                    |                   |                               | Peter                                       | PP 1782 1T6        | 3326              |
|                               |  |                    |                   |                               | Sarah                                       | PP 1782 1T6        | 3327              |
|                               |  |                    |                   |                               | Under 16                                    |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 18

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                                  |                    |      |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>    |                    |    |                   |
|---|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                                   | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>     | <u>Source Info</u> |    | <u>Record No.</u> |
| <b>Feagan, Wm</b>                                   |                    |      |                   | Bob                   | PP 1782            | E5 | 10870             |
| Ben   | PP 1782            | E2   | 10645             | Chas                  | PP 1782            | E5 | 10852             |
| Moll  | PP 1782            | E2   | 10640             | David                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10850             |
| Nell  | PP 1782            | E2   | 10641             | David                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10863             |
| Sarah   | PP 1782            | E2   | 10643             | Delia                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10856             |
| Tom   | PP 1782            | E2   | 10642             | Ester                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10996             |
| Winnie  | PP 1782            | E2   | 10644             | Flora                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10855             |
| <b>Feagin, Edward</b>                               |                    |      |                   | Fredk                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10860             |
| Bess  | TT 1724            | 9    | 3339              | Isbell                | PP 1782            | E5 | 10858             |
| Nan   | TT 1724            | 9    | 3340              | Jack                  | PP 1782            | E7 | 11001             |
| Tom   | TT 1724            | 9    | 3341              | Jesse                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10861             |
| Sarah   | CR 1753            | 1-2  | 17500             | Jude                  | PP 1782            | E7 | 10998             |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.           |                    |      |                   | Lett                  | PP 1782            | E7 | 10995             |
| <b>Fenwick, William</b>                             |                    |      |                   | Lucy                  | PP 1782            | E5 | 10871             |
| Cesar   | TT 1724            | 7    | 3350              | Maria                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10992             |
| Kate  | TT 1724            | 7    | 3351              | Milly                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10990             |
| <b>Ferguson, John</b>                               |                    |      |                   | Milly                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10991             |
| London  | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 3358              | Mingo                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10989             |
| Tom   | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 3359              | Nancy                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10994             |
| Will  | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 3360              | Peter                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10851             |
| <b>Fernandon, Adam</b>                              |                    |      |                   | Sall                  | PP 1782            | E7 | 10997             |
| Dick  | PP 1782            | 1T9  | 10496             | Sarah                 | PP 1782            | E5 | 10857             |
| Under 16  |                    |      |                   | Shadrick              | PP 1782            | E5 | 10866             |
| Winnie  | PP 1782            | 1T9  | 10495             | Suckey                | PP 1782            | E7 | 11002             |
| <b>Fitzhugh, Edward D.</b>                          |                    |      |                   | Titus                 | PP 1782            | E7 | 10987             |
| Ben   | CR 1846            | 1-39 | 18127             | Tob                   | PP 1782            | E7 | 10999             |
| Court adjudged him to be old and infirm.            |                    |      |                   | Virgin                | PP 1782            | E5 | 10867             |
| <b>Fitzhugh, Henry</b>                              |                    |      |                   | Will                  | PP 1782            | E5 | 10854             |
| Billy   | TT 1724            | 3    | 3389              | Will                  | PP 1782            | E5 | 10859             |
| Cuffy   | TT 1724            | 3    | 3390              | Will                  | PP 1782            | E5 | 10869             |
| Hanna   | TT 1724            | 3    | 3391              | Will                  | PP 1782            | E7 | 10988             |
| Harry   | TT 1724            | 3    | 3392              | Winnie                | PP 1782            | E5 | 10862             |
| Pegg  | TT 1724            | 3    | 3393              | <b>Fitzhugh, Thos</b> |                    |    |                   |
| <b>Fitzhugh, Jno</b>                                |                    |      |                   | Ben                   | TL 1765            | P5 | 3418              |
| Esop  | TT 1724            | 7    | 3398              | Bess                  | TL 1765            | P5 | 3419              |
| Hanna   | TT 1724            | 7    | 3399              | Hannah                | TL 1765            | P5 | 3410              |
| Judy  | TT 1724            | 7    | 3400              | Jack                  | TL 1765            | P5 | 3411              |
| Sara  | TT 1724            | 7    | 3401              | Jenny                 | TL 1765            | P5 | 3412              |
| <b>Fitzhugh, Jno. P. T.</b>                         |                    |      |                   | Lydia                 | TL 1765            | P5 | 3413              |
| Malinda   | CR 1838            | 1-27 | 17909             | Molly                 | TL 1765            | P5 | 3414              |
| Charged with felony in court of Oyer & Terminer.    |                    |      |                   | Nan                   | TL 1765            | P5 | 3415              |
| Defended by Jno. P. Philips, Esqr. Found Not Guilty |                    |      |                   | Sarah                 | TL 1765            | P5 | 3416              |
| <b>Fitzhugh, John</b>                               |                    |      |                   | Will                  | TL 1765            | P5 | 3417              |
| Bett  | TL 1765            | P5   | 3405              | Aaron                 | PP 1782            | E8 | 11075             |
| Bristow   | TL 1765            | P5   | 3402              | Alice                 | PP 1782            | E8 | 11078             |
| Jane  | TL 1765            | P5   | 3403              | Anty                  | PP 1782            | E8 | 11060             |
| Milly   | TL 1765            | P5   | 3407              | Bess                  | PP 1782            | E8 | 11067             |
| Milly   | TL 1765            | P5   | 3408              | Bob                   | PP 1782            | E8 | 11089             |
| Tom   | TL 1765            | P5   | 3409              | Charity               | PP 1782            | E8 | 11077             |
| Adam  | PP 1782            | E5   | 10865             | Charlotte             | PP 1782            | E8 | 11090             |
| Anthony   | PP 1782            | E7   | 11000             | Chas                  | PP 1782            | E8 | 11088             |
| Beck  | PP 1782            | E5   | 10864             | Chs                   | PP 1782            | E8 | 11064             |
| Ben   | PP 1782            | E5   | 10853             | Daphne                | PP 1782            | E8 | 11076             |
| Ben   | PP 1782            | E5   | 10868             | Delphia               | PP 1782            | E8 | 11073             |
| Ben   | PP 1782            | E7   | 10986             | Dick                  | PP 1782            | E8 | 11087             |
| Bett  | PP 1782            | E7   | 10993             | Dinah                 | PP 1782            | E8 | 11085             |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 19

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Essex   | PP 1782 E8         | 11079             |  | <b>Foot, Rd</b>                           |                    |                   |  |
| Gloster   | PP 1782 E8         | 11059             |  | Butcher                                   | PP 1782 E5         | 10835             |  |
| Harry   | PP 1782 E8         | 11084             |  | Celia                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10837             |  |
| Jack  | PP 1782 E8         | 11057             |  | Churs                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10834             |  |
| Jack  | PP 1782 E8         | 11061             |  | Di-ed [?]                                 | PP 1782 E5         | 10833             |  |
| James   | PP 1782 E8         | 11086             |  | Frank                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10847             |  |
| Jenny   | PP 1782 E8         | 11069             |  | Harry                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10842             |  |
| Joe   | PP 1782 E8         | 11080             |  | James                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10845             |  |
| Joshua  | PP 1782 E8         | 11082             |  | Jesse                                     | PP 1782 E5         | 10841             |  |
| Juba  | PP 1782 E8         | 11058             |  | Lucy                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10846             |  |
| Judy  | PP 1782 E8         | 11072             |  | Nailley                                   | PP 1782 E5         | 10844             |  |
| Judy  | PP 1782 E8         | 11074             |  | Ned                                       | PP 1782 E5         | 10832             |  |
| Lucy  | PP 1782 E8         | 11081             |  | Rachael                                   | PP 1782 E5         | 10838             |  |
| Lydda   | PP 1782 E8         | 11066             |  | Rawley                                    | PP 1782 E5         | 10843             |  |
| Molly   | PP 1782 E8         | 11071             |  | Rose                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10836             |  |
| Phill   | PP 1782 E8         | 11065             |  | Sary                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10839             |  |
| Rachael   | PP 1782 E8         | 11070             |  | Susanna                                   | PP 1782 E5         | 10840             |  |
| Rachl   | PP 1782 E8         | 11092             |  | <b>Foot, Richard</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Sam   | PP 1782 E8         | 11063             |  | Jack                                      | TL 1765 P5         | 3553              |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 E8         | 11068             |  | Jenny                                     | TL 1765 P5         | 3554              |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 E8         | 11091             |  | Moses                                     | TL 1765 P5         | 3555              |  |
| Simon   | PP 1782 E8         | 11062             |  | <b>Foote, George</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Tom   | PP 1782 E8         | 11083             |  | Adam                                      | CR 1752 1-1        | 17441             |  |
| <b>FitzhughJr, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by Court to be 10 years old      |                    |                   |  |
| Hester  | TL 1765 P5         | 3406              |  | Milloy                                    | CR 1752 1-1        | 17440             |  |
| <b>Florence, Go</b>   |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by Court to be 14                |                    |                   |  |
| Frank   | PP 1782 1B7        | 3454              |  | Bob                                       | CR 1753 1-2        | 17499             |  |
| <b>Florence, Joseph</b>   |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| Lettice   | PP 1782 1B7        | 3458              |  | <b>Foster, Isaac</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Milly   | PP 1782 1B7        | 3459              |  | Gray                                      | PP 1782 1T3        | 13053             |  |
| Sampson   | PP 1782 1B7        | 3460              |  | Reany                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 3593              |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 1B7        | 3461              |  | <b>Foster, James</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Winnie  | PP 1782 1B7        | 3462              |  | Frank                                     | PP 1782 1B1        | 3595              |  |
| <b>Floyd, Henry</b>   |                    |                   |  | Kate                                      | PP 1782 1B1        | 3596              |  |
| Nirow   | TL 1765 T1         | 3501              |  | Child                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Winey   | TL 1765 T1         | 3502              |  | <b>Foster, Jerema</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Foley, Enoch</b>   |                    |                   |  | Jenny                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 3601              |  |
| Sarah   | CR 1850 1-44       | 18186             |  | Letty                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 3602              |  |
| Court determined that she is old and infirm and exempt from future taxes. |                    |                   |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Foley, James</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Foster, Joshua</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Will  | TL 1765 T3         | 3521              |  | Sam                                       | PP 1782 1T3        | 3610              |  |
| <b>Foley, John</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Foster, Margt</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Hanna   | TT 1724 4          | 3538              |  | Amos                                      | PP 1782 1B1        | 3612              |  |
| btwn 10 & 16  |                    |                   |  | Clary                                     | PP 1782 1B1        | 3613              |  |
| <b>Foley, William</b>   |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  |
| Gerard  | CR 1850 1-44       | 18185             |  | Jack                                      | PP 1782 1B1        | 3614              |  |
| Court determined that he is old and infirm and exempt from future taxes.  |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Folkners, [No first Name]</b>  |                    |                   |  | Nell                                      | PP 1782 1B1        | 3615              |  |
| Harry   | TL 1747 5          | 3545              |  | Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  |
| Jack  | TL 1747 5          | 3546              |  | <b>Foster, William</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Philles   | TL 1747 5          | 3547              |  | Sam                                       | TL 1747 1          | 3661              |  |
| Philles   | TL 1747 5          | 3548              |  | <b>Foster, Wm</b>                         |                    |                   |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Dinah                                     | PP 1782 1T1        | 3662              |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 20

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                       |                    |      |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>                 |                    |      |                   |
|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                        | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>                  | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> |
| <b>Fowlke, Chandler</b>                  |                    |      |                   | Nace                               | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3774              |
| John                                     | TT 1724            | 2    | 3676              | Not Tithes                         |                    |      |                   |
| Mall                                     | TT 1724            | 2    | 3677              | Rose                               | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3775              |
| Man                                      | TT 1724            | 2    | 3678              | Sarah                              | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3776              |
| Sara                                     | TT 1724            | 2    | 3679              | <b>Gallahue, Darbey</b>            |                    |      |                   |
| Tom                                      | TT 1724            | 2    | 3680              | Letty                              | TL 1765            | T2   | 3784              |
| Will                                     | TT 1724            | 2    | 3681              | <b>Gallahue, John</b>              |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Frank, Jeffrey</b>                    |                    |      |                   | Kate                               | TL 1765            | T3   | 3777              |
| Cheshire                                 | PP 1782            | 1B3  | 3696              | <b>Garratt, Rt</b>                 |                    |      |                   |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | David                              | PP 1782            | H1   | 11374             |
| Clara                                    | PP 1782            | 1B3  | 3697              | Young negro (not tithes)           |                    |      |                   |
| Flora                                    | PP 1782            | 1B3  | 3698              | Jack                               | PP 1782            | H1   | 11375             |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | Young negro (not tithes)           |                    |      |                   |
| Jack                                     | PP 1782            | 1B3  | 3699              | Jess                               | PP 1782            | H1   | 11377             |
| Moll                                     | PP 1782            | 1B3  | 3700              | Young negro (not tithes)           |                    |      |                   |
| Phoebe                                   | PP 1782            | 1B3  | 3701              | Lewis                              | PP 1782            | H1   | 11373             |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | Mock                               | PP 1782            | H1   | 11376             |
| <b>French, Jas</b>                       |                    |      |                   | Young negro (not tithes)           |                    |      |                   |
| Men                                      | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 13046             | Moody                              | PP 1782            | H1   | 11372             |
| Will                                     | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 13047             | <b>Gill, John</b>                  |                    |      |                   |
| <b>French, Stephen</b>                   |                    |      |                   | Bess                               | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3881              |
| Moses                                    | CR 1838            | 1-27 | 17908             | Dhigo                              | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3882              |
| Turned in 15 crow scalps.                |                    |      |                   | James                              | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3883              |
| Moses                                    | CR 1840            | 1-30 | 17950             | Do Under 16                        |                    |      |                   |
| Turned in 16 crow scalps.                |                    |      |                   | Jane                               | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3884              |
| <b>French, Wm</b>                        |                    |      |                   | Do Under 16                        |                    |      |                   |
| Lucy                                     | TL 1765            | T5   | 3724              | Jess                               | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3885              |
| Tom                                      | TL 1765            | T5   | 3725              | Jnothn                             | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3886              |
| <b>French, Wm.</b>                       |                    |      |                   | Do Under 16                        |                    |      |                   |
| Cyrus                                    | CR 1761            | 1-7  | 17608             | Tansell                            | PP 1782            | 1T2  | 3887              |
| Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old. |                    |      |                   | <b>Glascocock, John</b>            |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Fryar, John</b>                       |                    |      |                   | Grace                              | TL 1747            | 2    | 3896              |
| Phillis                                  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 3739              | Jane                               | TL 1747            | 2    | 3897              |
| <b>Gains, Wm</b>                         |                    |      |                   | Jean                               | TL 1765            | T9   | 3898              |
| [none]                                   | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3762              | Sambo                              | TL 1765            | T9   | 3899              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | <b>Glascocock, Peter</b>           |                    |      |                   |
| Amy                                      | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3763              | Hanah                              | TL 1747            | 6    | 3900              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | Jone                               | TL 1747            | 6    | 3901              |
| Davy                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3764              | <b>Graham, John</b>                |                    |      |                   |
| Edmund                                   | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3765              | Ben                                | TL 1747            | 1    | 3976              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | George                             | TL 1747            | 1    | 3977              |
| Giles                                    | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3766              | George                             | TL 1765            | T7   | 3978              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | Jenny                              | TL 1765            | T7   | 3979              |
| Jane                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3767              | Kate                               | TL 1765            | T7   | 3980              |
| Jerry                                    | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3768              | Marinda                            | TL 1765            | T7   | 3981              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | Moll                               | TL 1765            | T7   | 3982              |
| Jess                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3769              | Nan                                | TL 1765            | T7   | 3983              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | <b>Graham, Thomas</b>              |                    |      |                   |
| Joseph                                   | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3770              | Adam                               | CR 1814            | 1-18 | 17782             |
| Lizzy                                    | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3771              | Ownership conveyed to Uriah Graham |                    |      |                   |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | <b>Grant, George</b>               |                    |      |                   |
| Lucy                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3772              | Jack                               | TT 1724            | 7    | 4011              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   | Kate                               | TT 1724            | 7    | 4012              |
| Mathw                                    | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 3773              | Mary                               | TT 1724            | 7    | 4013              |
| Not Tithes                               |                    |      |                   |                                    |                    |      |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 21

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Grant, Wm</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Griffin, Henry</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Jane   | PP 1782 H1         | 11341             |  | Betty                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 4125              |  |
| Lucy   | PP 1782 H1         | 11342             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Green, Geo</b>  |                    |                   |  | Jack                                      | PP 1782 1T3        | 4126              |  |
| Abram  | PP 1782 E9         | 11163             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Alice  | PP 1782 E9         | 11159             |  | Sinah                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 4127              |  |
| Ben  | PP 1782 E9         | 11161             |  | <b>Grigsbey, Readmond</b>                 |                    |                   |  |
| Ben  | PP 1782 E9         | 11164             |  | Dick                                      | TL 1747 5          | 4148              |  |
| Cate   | PP 1782 E9         | 11158             |  | <b>Grigsbey, Susannah</b>                 |                    |                   |  |
| Fan  | PP 1782 E9         | 11165             |  | Ben                                       | TL 1765 T10        | 4149              |  |
| Frank  | PP 1782 E9         | 11151             |  | Dick                                      | TL 1765 T10        | 4150              |  |
| Hannah   | PP 1782 E9         | 11154             |  | Jean                                      | TL 1765 T10        | 4151              |  |
| Jack   | PP 1782 E9         | 11157             |  | Kate                                      | TL 1765 T10        | 4152              |  |
| Joan   | PP 1782 E9         | 11167             |  | Sall                                      | TL 1765 T10        | 4153              |  |
| Joe  | PP 1782 E9         | 11152             |  | <b>Grigsby, Samuel</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Mary   | PP 1782 E9         | 11162             |  | Nipper                                    | CR 1753 1-3        | 17518             |  |
| Mill   | PP 1782 E9         | 11155             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.  |                    |                   |  |
| Moses  | PP 1782 E9         | 11166             |  | <b>Grigsby, Susanna</b>                   |                    |                   |  |
| Ned  | PP 1782 E9         | 11160             |  | Leah                                      | CR 1753 1-3        | 17519             |  |
| Sarah  | PP 1782 E9         | 11156             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| Winnie   | PP 1782 E9         | 11153             |  | <b>Grimes, James</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Green, George</b>   |                    |                   |  | Jude                                      | PP 1782 1T2        | 4183              |  |
| Winnie   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17442             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by court to be 10 years old   |                    |                   |  | Lett                                      | PP 1782 1T2        | 4184              |  |
| Frank  | CR 1752 1-1        | 17443             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by court to be 10 years old   |                    |                   |  | Sillon                                    | PP 1782 1T2        | 4185              |  |
| Hannah   | CR 1753 1-2        | 17507             |  | <b>Grinstead, Jas</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.  |                    |                   |  | Ben                                       | PP 1782 H3         | 11537             |  |
| <b>Green, George E.</b>  |                    |                   |  | Jess                                      | PP 1782 H3         | 11539             |  |
| Nelly  | CR 1857 1-52       | 18367             |  | Rose                                      | PP 1782 H3         | 11538             |  |
| Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. |                    |                   |  | Sabina                                    | PP 1782 H3         | 11536             |  |
| Betsy  | CR 1857 1-52       | 18368             |  | <b>Grubbs, Richd</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. |                    |                   |  | Adam                                      | PP 1782 1T6        | 4214              |  |
| James  | CR 1857 1-52       | 18369             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. |                    |                   |  | Winnie                                    | PP 1782 1T6        | 4215              |  |
| Elias  | CR 1857 1-52       | 18370             |  | <b>Gwatkins, Edward</b>                   |                    |                   |  |
| Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. |                    |                   |  | Flow                                      | TL 1765 T8         | 4248              |  |
| Ellen  | CR 1857 1-52       | 18371             |  | George                                    | TL 1765 T8         | 4249              |  |
| Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. |                    |                   |  | Jude                                      | TL 1765 T8         | 4250              |  |
| <b>Green, Go</b>   |                    |                   |  | Robin                                     | TL 1765 T8         | 4251              |  |
| Jenny  | PP 1782 E3         | 10708             |  | Sarah                                     | TL 1765 T8         | 4252              |  |
| <b>Green, Sarah</b>  |                    |                   |  | Will                                      | TL 1765 T8         | 4253              |  |
| Davy   | PP 1782 E3         | 10716             |  | <b>Gwtkins, Edward</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Dinah  | PP 1782 E3         | 10713             |  | Lemon                                     | CR 1761 1-7        | 17606             |  |
| Jas  | PP 1782 E3         | 10715             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 7 years old.  |                    |                   |  |
| Kate   | PP 1782 E3         | 10714             |  | <b>Hamersly, Fra</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Ned  | PP 1782 E3         | 10717             |  | Kate                                      | TT 1724 8          | 4312              |  |
| Primus   | PP 1782 E3         | 10718             |  | Pegg                                      | TT 1724 8          | 4313              |  |
| <b>Gregg, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | Sara                                      | TT 1724 8          | 4314              |  |
| Peter  | TL 1765 T7         | 4091              |  | Tom                                       | TT 1724 8          | 4315              |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | 12 yrs old                                |                    |                   |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Warner                                    | TT 1724 8          | 4316              |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | <b>Hamilton, William</b>                  |                    |                   |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Jenny                                     | CR 1753 1-2        | 17506             |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 22

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>    | <u>Slave Name</u> | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Owner</u>  | <u>Slave Name</u> | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Hammell, Hugh</b>  | Lett              | PP 1782 H6         | 11830             | <b>Hamrick, Joseph</b>  | Freelove          | CR 1753 1-2        | 17498             |
| <b>Hammitt, John</b>  | Beck              | PP 1782 1B5        | 4328              | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Beck              | PP 1782 1B5        | 4329              | <b>Hamrick, Seiad [?]</b>   | [Unknown]         | PP 1782 1T9        | 10430             |
|                       | Ben               | PP 1782 1B5        | 4330              | 1 nego fellow   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Bett              | PP 1782 1B5        | 4331              | [Unknown]   | PP 1782 1T9       |                    | 10431             |
|                       | Cud               | PP 1782 1B5        | 4332              | 1 nego fellow Under 16  |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Hannah            | PP 1782 1B5        | 4333              | <b>Hancock, Catherine S.</b>  | Bob               | CR 1842 1-33       | 17993             |
|                       | Jane              | PP 1782 1B5        | 4334              | Charged w/ Felony, defended by Jno. M. Tyler Esqr.<br>Found NOT Guilty, acquitted and returned to his |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Jean              | PP 1782 1B5        | 4335              | <b>Hancock, [Unknown] Miss</b>  | Sandy             | CR 1837 1-26       | 17883             |
|                       | Jonny             | PP 1782 1B5        | 4336              | Charged w/ hog stealing. Found guilty and sentenced to thirty-nine lashes.                            |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Nancy             | PP 1782 1B5        | 4337              | <b>Haney, Haney's</b>   | Charles           | TL 1765 T6         | 4448              |
|                       | Sarah             | PP 1782 1B5        | 4338              | Dick  | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4449              |
|                       | Tom               | PP 1782 1B5        | 4339              | Frank   | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4450              |
|                       | Tot               | PP 1782 1B5        | 4340              | Jude  | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4451              |
| <b>Hampton, Henry</b> | George            | TL 1765 P1         | 4348              | Lett  | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4452              |
|                       | Lett              | TL 1765 P1         | 4349              | Zach  | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4453              |
|                       | Will              | TL 1765 P1         | 4350              | <b>Hardwick, James</b>  | Chris             | TL 1765 T2         | 4490              |
| <b>Hampton, Hy</b>    | Abram             | PP 1782 1T6        | 4351              | Jack  | TL 1765 T2        |                    | 4491              |
|                       | Adam              | PP 1782 1T6        | 4352              | Lettice   | TL 1765 T2        |                    | 4492              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Lonon   | TL 1765 T2        |                    | 4493              |
|                       | Amey              | PP 1782 1T6        | 4353              | Pegg  | TL 1765 T2        |                    | 4494              |
|                       | Chs               | PP 1782 1T6        | 4354              | Tom   | TL 1765 T2        |                    | 4495              |
|                       | Danl              | PP 1782 1T6        | 4355              | <b>Harris, Edmond</b>   | Bob               | CR 1836 1-24       | 17846             |
|                       | Elijah            | PP 1782 1T6        | 4356              | <b>Harris, [No First Name]</b>  | Billa             | TL 1765 T6         | 4515              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Hannah  | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4516              |
|                       | Esther            | PP 1782 1T6        | 4357              | Sarah   | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4517              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Tom   | TL 1765 T6        |                    | 4518              |
|                       | Fanny             | PP 1782 1T6        | 4358              | <b>Harrison, Burr</b>   | Judy              | TT 1724 10         | 4529              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Harry   | CR 1752 1-1       |                    | 17451             |
|                       | Harry             | PP 1782 1T6        | 4359              | Adjudged by the Court to be 13 years old  |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Isaac             | PP 1782 1T6        | 4360              | George  | TL 1765 T8        |                    | 4530              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Harry   | TL 1765 T8        |                    | 4531              |
|                       | Lot               | PP 1782 1T6        | 4361              | Jack  | TL 1765 T8        |                    | 4532              |
|                       | Milly             | PP 1782 1T6        | 4362              | Ned   | TL 1765 T8        |                    | 4533              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Pegg  | TL 1765 T8        |                    | 4534              |
| <b>Hampton, Wm</b>    | Frank             | PP 1782 1T7        | 4376              | Phillis   | TL 1765 T8        |                    | 4535              |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Amy   | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11303             |
|                       | Hannah            | PP 1782 1T7        | 4377              | Anty  | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11299             |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Bill  | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11306             |
|                       | Jack              | PP 1782 1T7        | 4378              | Young Negro (not tithes)  |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Dan:  | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11298             |
|                       | Jas               | PP 1782 1T7        | 4379              | Hagar   | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11302             |
|                       | Jonny             | PP 1782 1T7        | 4380              | Jerry   | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11297             |
|                       | Milly             | PP 1782 1T7        | 4381              | Let   | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11301             |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   | Mary  | PP 1782 H1        |                    | 11300             |
|                       | Molly             | PP 1782 1T7        | 4382              |   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Sarah             | PP 1782 1T7        | 4383              |   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   |   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Sya               | PP 1782 1T7        | 4384              |   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Sylah             | PP 1782 1T7        | 4385              |   |                   |                    |                   |
|                       | Under 16          |                    |                   |   |                   |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 23

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>        |                    |  |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |  |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>         | <u>Source Info</u> |  | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> |  | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Rachael                   | PP 1782 H1         |  | 11308             | Sarah                                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11661             |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Spencer                                   | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11662             |
| Ruth                      | PP 1782 H1         |  | 11304             | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |  |                   |
| Sawney                    | PP 1782 H1         |  | 11305             | Warren                                    | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11666             |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |  |                   |
| Susana                    | PP 1782 H1         |  | 11309             | Winnie                                    | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11660             |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | <b>Harrison, Tho</b>                      |                    |  |                   |
| Terry                     | PP 1782 H1         |  | 11307             | Britches                                  | TT 1724 8          |  | 4600              |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Cadus                                     | TT 1724 8          |  | 4601              |
| <b>Harrison, Cuthbert</b> |                    |  |                   | Chub                                      | TT 1724 8          |  | 4602              |
| Bess                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4575              | Jack                                      | TT 1724 8          |  | 4603              |
| Bob                       | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4576              | Boy                                       |                    |  |                   |
| Buck                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4577              | Wills                                     | TT 1724 8          |  | 4604              |
| Easton                    | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4578              | <b>Harrison, Thomas</b>                   |                    |  |                   |
| Jim                       | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4579              | Billy                                     | TT 1724 4          |  | 4605              |
| Judy                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4580              | Bob                                       | TT 1724 4          |  | 4606              |
| Leash                     | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4581              | btwn 10 & 16                              |                    |  |                   |
| Lucy                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4582              | Harry                                     | TT 1724 4          |  | 4607              |
| Moll                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4583              | Ned                                       | TT 1724 4          |  | 4608              |
| Sarah                     | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4584              | Jack                                      | TL 1765 P6         |  | 4595              |
| Shaw                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4585              | Pegg                                      | TL 1765 P6         |  | 4528              |
| <b>Harrison, Mw</b>       |                    |  |                   | <b>Harrison, Thos</b>                     |                    |  |                   |
| Charity                   | PP 1782 H5         |  | 11713             | Bristow                                   | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4631              |
| Harry                     | PP 1782 H5         |  | 11711             | Dublin                                    | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4632              |
| Patt                      | PP 1782 H5         |  | 11712             | Grace                                     | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4633              |
| Qusiniary                 | PP 1782 H5         |  | 11710             | James                                     | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4634              |
| <b>Harrison, Seth</b>     |                    |  |                   | Lucy                                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4635              |
| Bess                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11656             | Moll                                      | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4636              |
| Bill                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11665             | Rachel                                    | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4637              |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Sarah                                     | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4638              |
| Chas                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11667             | Sharper                                   | TL 1765 T4         |  | 4639              |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | <b>Hawkins, James</b>                     |                    |  |                   |
| Dan                       | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11651             | Boatswain                                 | TL 1765 P1         |  | 4684              |
| Dinah                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11671             | <b>Hazelrigg, Richard</b>                 |                    |  |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Sarah                                     | CR 1752 1-1        |  | 17465             |
| Ester                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11653             | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old. |                    |  |                   |
| Hannah                    | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11654             | <b>Hazlerig, Wm</b>                       |                    |  |                   |
| Hannah                    | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11669             | Jenny                                     | PP 1782 1B8        |  | 4753              |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Solomon                                   | PP 1782 1B8        |  | 4754              |
| Harry                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11652             | Not Tithes                                |                    |  |                   |
| Henny                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11673             | Tom                                       | PP 1782 1B8        |  | 4755              |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Not Tithes                                |                    |  |                   |
| Jenny                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11657             | <b>Hearndon, Wm</b>                       |                    |  |                   |
| Lucy                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11655             | Amy                                       | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10475             |
| Lucy                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11668             | Under 16                                  |                    |  |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Bartlett                                  | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10477             |
| Luke                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11664             | Under 16                                  |                    |  |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Grace                                     | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10472             |
| Nan                       | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11658             | Jane                                      | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10471             |
| Nance                     | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11670             | John                                      | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10469             |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Luse                                      | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10474             |
| Peg                       | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11659             | Under 16                                  |                    |  |                   |
| Pendar                    | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11663             | Phebe                                     | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10473             |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Phillis                                   | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10476             |
| Rose                      | PP 1782 H4         |  | 11672             | Under 16                                  |                    |  |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |  |                   | Tom                                       | PP 1782 1T9        |  | 10470             |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 24

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA



# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                       |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Hedges, John</b>                      |                    |                   |  | Mary                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11122             |  |
| Ben                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 4777              |  | Mima                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11134             |  |
| Bett                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 4778              |  | Moll                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11121             |  |
| Sue                                      | TL 1765 T6         | 4779              |  | Moses                                     | PP 1782 E8         | 11116             |  |
| Alse                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11733             |  | Nancy                                     | PP 1782 E8         | 11124             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Bett                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11724             |  | Ned                                       | PP 1782 E8         | 11128             |  |
| Hanah                                    | PP 1782 H5         | 11722             |  | Prince                                    | PP 1782 E8         | 11118             |  |
| Haney                                    | PP 1782 H5         | 11726             |  | Sinah                                     | PP 1782 E8         | 11135             |  |
| Henson                                   | PP 1782 H5         | 11728             |  | Suck                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11123             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Tom                                       | PP 1782 E8         | 11131             |  |
| Jack                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11718             |  | <b>Helm, Margaret</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Jane                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11730             |  | Beecher                                   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17454             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| Letice                                   | PP 1782 H5         | 11721             |  | <b>Helms, Lynah</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
| Mill                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11729             |  | Harry                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4803              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Jacob                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4804              |  |
| Mosses                                   | PP 1782 H5         | 11734             |  | James                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4805              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | James                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4806              |  |
| Old Bett                                 | PP 1782 H5         | 11723             |  | Joe                                       | TL 1765 T7         | 4807              |  |
| Peter                                    | PP 1782 H5         | 11719             |  | Lucy                                      | TL 1765 T7         | 4808              |  |
| Sall                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11727             |  | Moll                                      | TL 1765 T7         | 4809              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Sambo                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4810              |  |
| Sue                                      | PP 1782 H5         | 11720             |  | Sarah                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4811              |  |
| Tabb                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11732             |  | <b>Helms, Margiret</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Cato                                      | TL 1765 T7         | 4813              |  |
| Will                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11731             |  | Hannah                                    | TL 1765 T7         | 4814              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                 |                    |                   |  | Lydia                                     | TL 1765 T7         | 4815              |  |
| Winy                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11725             |  | Thomas                                    | TL 1765 T7         | 4816              |  |
| <b>Hedges, Robert</b>                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Helms, Thomas</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Kate                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 4792              |  | Doctor                                    | TL 1747 5          | 4817              |  |
| Kate                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 4793              |  | Florah                                    | TL 1747 5          | 4818              |  |
| Lucy                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 4794              |  | Sarah                                     | TL 1747 5          | 4819              |  |
| Will                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 4795              |  | <b>Hancock, John</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Hedges, Rt</b>                        |                    |                   |  | Bob                                       | TL 1765 T3         | 4841              |  |
| [Unknown]                                | PP 1782 H6         | 11820             |  | Hannah                                    | TL 1765 T3         | 4842              |  |
| Young No [negro]                         |                    |                   |  | Jacob                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 4843              |  |
| Hercules                                 | PP 1782 H6         | 11817             |  | John                                      | TL 1765 T3         | 4844              |  |
| V[e]nus                                  | PP 1782 H6         | 11818             |  | Judah                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 4845              |  |
| <b>Helm, Lynaugh</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Mushett                                   | TL 1765 T3         | 4846              |  |
| Will                                     | CR 1752 1-1        | 17453             |  | Peter                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 4847              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old. |                    |                   |  | Rosa                                      | TL 1765 T3         | 4848              |  |
| Daniel                                   | CR 1761 1-7        | 17604             |  | Teach                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 4849              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old. |                    |                   |  | Winy                                      | TL 1765 T3         | 4850              |  |
| Ben                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11120             |  | <b>Henderson, Alexander</b>               |                    |                   |  |
| Bob                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11125             |  | Ceasar                                    | CR 1813 1-16       | 17754             |  |
| Charlotte                                | PP 1782 E8         | 11133             |  | Charged with felony assault and robbery.  |                    |                   |  |
| Chas                                     | PP 1782 E8         | 11117             |  | <b>Henderson, Wm</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Cooper                                   | PP 1782 E8         | 11127             |  | Ben                                       | PP 1782 E1         | 10575             |  |
| Daniel                                   | PP 1782 E8         | 11119             |  | <b>Hendrin, John</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Ephraim                                  | PP 1782 E8         | 11129             |  | Delia                                     | CR 1752 1-2        | 17497             |  |
| Henry                                    | PP 1782 E8         | 11126             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.  |                    |                   |  |
| Jas                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11114             |  | <b>Hendron, John</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Jas                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11115             |  | Jack                                      | CR 1761 1-7        | 17602             |  |
| Jenny                                    | PP 1782 E8         | 11132             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| John                                     | PP 1782 E8         | 11130             |  |   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 25

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Henry, Lee</b>   |                    |                   |  | Nan   | PP 1782 H3         | 11520             |  |
| Harry   | CR 1767 1-9        | 17637             |  | Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  |
| Charged with conspiring with slave Gawin to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee. Found guilty by Court and ordered |                    |                   |  | Phillis   | PP 1782 H3         | 11517             |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Will  | PP 1782 H3         | 11516             |  |
| <b>Hickerson, John</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Hooe, Bernard</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Albany  | PP 1782 H1         | 11293             |  | Ben   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5081              |  |
| <b>Highwarden, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | Servt to 31   |                    |                   |  |
| Beck  | TL 1765 T7         | 4902              |  | Bett  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5082              |  |
| Beck  | PP 1782 H2         | 11424             |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Hitt, Harmon</b>   |                    |                   |  | Boarswain   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5083              |  |
| Jenny   | CR 1753 1-3        | 17521             |  | Cate  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5084              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.   |                    |                   |  | Edward  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5085              |  |
| <b>Hitt, Peter</b>  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Tom   | CR 1753 1-3        | 17514             |  | Eve   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5086              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Hoare, [No First Name]</b>   |                    |                   |  | George  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5087              |  |
| Jack  | TT 1724 7          | 4940              |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Pegg  | TT 1724 7          | 4941              |  | Gerrard   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5088              |  |
| Sara  | TT 1724 7          | 4942              |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Tom   | TT 1724 7          | 4943              |  | Hepney  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5089              |  |
| Tony  | TT 1724 7          | 4944              |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Hogan, Thomas</b>  |                    |                   |  | Jack  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5090              |  |
| Pegg  | TL 1765 P1         | 4965              |  | Jenny   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5091              |  |
| <b>Hogan, Wm</b>  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Amy   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10434             |  | Joe [?]   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5092              |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Dick  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10432             |  | Landy   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5093              |  |
| Unde 16   |                    |                   |  | Lucy  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5094              |  |
| Hannah  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10433             |  | Mary  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5095              |  |
| Unde 16   |                    |                   |  | Milly   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5096              |  |
| <b>Holebrook, Randal</b>  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Bess  | TT 1724 4          | 4990              |  | Nanny   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5097              |  |
| Hiny  | TT 1724 4          | 4991              |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Jack  | TT 1724 4          | 4992              |  | Phill   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5098              |  |
| <b>Holtzclaw, Jacob</b>   |                    |                   |  | Phobe   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5099              |  |
| Nan   | CR 1753 1-3        | 17513             |  | Sall  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5100              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Homes, James</b>   |                    |                   |  | Sarah   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5101              |  |
| Hannah  | CR 1761 1-7        | 17601             |  | Stephen   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5102              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old.   |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Nan   | TL 1765 T7         | 5066              |  | Sukey   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5103              |  |
| Will  | TL 1765 T7         | 5067              |  | Tom   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5104              |  |
| <b>Homes, Thos</b>  |                    |                   |  | Young   |                    |                   |  |
| Ab  | PP 1782 H3         | 11562             |  | Will  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5105              |  |
| Bob   | PP 1782 H3         | 11563             |  | Winnie  | PP 1782 1B3        | 5106              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | and 2 children  |                    |                   |  |
| Go  | PP 1782 H3         | 11560             |  | <b>Hooe, Howson</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Ned   | PP 1782 H3         | 11561             |  | Will  | CR 1754 1-4        | 17530             |  |
| <b>Homes, [?]th</b>   |                    |                   |  | Died in the Prince William County gaol  |                    |                   |  |
| Ben   | PP 1782 H3         | 11518             |  | Moses   | CR 1761 1-7        | 17609             |  |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.  |                    |                   |  |
| Bob   | PP 1782 H3         | 11519             |  | Sal   | CR 1768 1-10       | 17670             |  |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Committed to jail. Found not guilty, ordered discharged and returned to her Master. |                    |                   |  |
| Luce  | PP 1782 H3         | 11521             |  | A[--Ty]   | PP 1782 1B5        | 5110              |  |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  |   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 26

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>    | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Amos               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5111              | Charity              | PP 1782 1B8        | 5145              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Amy                | PP 1782 1B5        | 5112              | Charlotte            | PP 1782 1B8        | 5146              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Ann                | PP 1782 1B5        | 5113              | Daphne               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5147              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Daphne               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5148              |
| Ben                | PP 1782 1B5        | 5114              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Eliza                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5149              |
| Briddy             | PP 1782 1B5        | 5115              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Cate               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5116              | George               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5150              |
| Chas               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5117              | Hannah               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5151              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Isaac                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5152              |
| Clara              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5118              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Jack                 | PP 1782 1B8        | 5153              |
| Cloe               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5119              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Jacob                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5154              |
| Dinah              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5120              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Edward             | PP 1782 1B5        | 5121              | Jenny                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5155              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Lewis                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5156              |
| Frank              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5122              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Lot                  | PP 1782 1B8        | 5157              |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1B5        | 5123              | Milly                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5158              |
| Jane               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5124              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Mingo                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5159              |
| Jone               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5125              | Moses                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5160              |
| Lizza              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5126              | Nan                  | PP 1782 1B8        | 5161              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Pallas + 2           | PP 1782 1B8        | 5162              |
| Lucy               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5127              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Rose                 | PP 1782 1B8        | 5163              |
| Mannet [?]         | PP 1782 1B5        | 5128              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Sam                  | PP 1782 1B8        | 5164              |
| Milly              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5129              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Moses              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5130              | Sarah                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5165              |
| Patience           | PP 1782 1B5        | 5131              | Solomon              | PP 1782 1B8        | 5166              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Winnie               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5167              |
| Patt               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5132              | <b>Hooe, Jno D.</b>  |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Willis               | CR 1854 1-49       | 18311             |
| Rachael            | PP 1782 1B5        | 5133              | Infirm               |                    |                   |
| Rachl              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5134              | <b>Hooe, Rt Hows</b> |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Barshaba             | PP 1782 1B6        | 5172              |
| Sall               | PP 1782 1B5        | 5135              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Sandy              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5136              | Ben                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 5173              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Bob                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 5174              |
| Sarah              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5137              | Friday               | PP 1782 1B6        | 5175              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Soshi              | PP 1782 1B5        | 5138              | Hugh                 | PP 1782 1B6        | 5176              |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | James                | PP 1782 1B6        | 5177              |
| Venus [?]          | PP 1782 1B5        | 5139              | Judie                | PP 1782 1B6        | 5178              |
| <b>Hooe, Jno</b>   |                    |                   | Peg                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 5179              |
| Abram              | PP 1782 1B8        | 5140              | Poll                 | PP 1782 1B6        | 5180              |
| Agga               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5141              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Rachael              | PP 1782 1B6        | 5181              |
| Beck               | PP 1782 1B8        | 5142              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes         |                    |                   | Sall                 | PP 1782 1B6        | 5182              |
| Ben                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5143              | Not Tithes           |                    |                   |
| Bob                | PP 1782 1B8        | 5144              |                      |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 27

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Hooe, Sr., John</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | <b>Hutchison, Robert P.</b>                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Joe  | CR 1844 1-35       | 18023             |  | George  | CR 1856 1-51       | 18346             |  |
| Old and Infirm   |                    |                   |  | Taxes on him are exempted because of his age and infirmities. |                    |                   |  |
| Judy   | CR 1844 1-35       | 18024             |  | <b>Hutchinson, Robt</b>                                       |                    |                   |  |
| Old and Infirm   |                    |                   |  | Robin   | PP 1782 1B9        | 5374              |  |
| <b>Hopper, Blackgrove</b>                                  |                    |                   |  | 15 yrs old  |                    |                   |  |
| James  | CR 1755 1-4        | 17534             |  | <b>Jackson, Francis</b>                                       |                    |                   |  |
| Guilty of exhibiting poison; stealing a shirt and a horse. |                    |                   |  | Bridget   | TL 1765 T8         | 5386              |  |
| <b>Hopwood, Moses</b>                                      |                    |                   |  | Moll  | TL 1765 T8         | 5387              |  |
| Jack   | PP 1782 1T1        | 5247              |  | Nero  | TL 1765 T8         | 5388              |  |
| <b>Horner, James</b>                                       |                    |                   |  | <b>Jackson, Frans</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Will   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17444             |  | Adam  | PP 1782 E4         | 10736             |  |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 9 years old                    |                    |                   |  | Eve   | PP 1782 E4         | 10734             |  |
| <b>Horton, Mary</b>  |                    |                   |  | James   | PP 1782 E4         | 10735             |  |
| Ben  | PP 1782 H3         | 11544             |  | Will  | PP 1782 E4         | 10733             |  |
| Jude   | PP 1782 H3         | 11545             |  | <b>Jackson, Fras</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                   |                    |                   |  | Caesar  | PP 1782 E1         | 10598             |  |
| Kate   | PP 1782 H3         | 11543             |  | Jane  | PP 1782 E1         | 10599             |  |
| Lyda   | PP 1782 H3         | 11542             |  | <b>Jackson, Go</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Moll   | PP 1782 H3         | 11546             |  | Peter   | PP 1782 E2         | 10619             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                   |                    |                   |  | <b>Jackson, John</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah  | PP 1782 H3         | 11547             |  | Davy  | PP 1782 E4         | 10744             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                   |                    |                   |  | Easter  | PP 1782 E4         | 10743             |  |
| <b>Horton, Snowden</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | <b>Jackson, Sam:</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Davy   | PP 1782 E7         | 11010             |  | Abram   | PP 1782 E1         | 10584             |  |
| Guesser  | PP 1782 E7         | 11012             |  | Cate  | PP 1782 E1         | 10591             |  |
| Hannah   | PP 1782 E7         | 11007             |  | Daniel  | PP 1782 E1         | 10592             |  |
| Harry  | PP 1782 E7         | 11009             |  | Dick  | PP 1782 E1         | 10586             |  |
| Jack   | PP 1782 E7         | 11011             |  | Hannah  | PP 1782 E1         | 10590             |  |
| Jeffry   | PP 1782 E7         | 11013             |  | Jacob   | PP 1782 E1         | 10585             |  |
| Mary   | PP 1782 E7         | 11014             |  | Jas   | PP 1782 E1         | 10588             |  |
| Nanc   | PP 1782 E7         | 11008             |  | Sarah   | PP 1782 E1         | 10589             |  |
| Sam  | PP 1782 E7         | 11006             |  | Shadrick  | PP 1782 E1         | 10593             |  |
| <b>Howison, Allen</b>                                      |                    |                   |  | Sue   | PP 1782 E1         | 10587             |  |
| Dinah  | CR 1839 1-29       | 17928             |  | <b>Jacobs, Morris</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Aged and infirm.   |                    |                   |  | Jenny   | CR 1753 1-2        | 17508             |  |
| <b>Howison, Chas G.</b>                                    |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.                     |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah  | CR 1845 1-37       | 18105             |  | <b>Jameison, Ben:</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Court declared she was aged and infirm.                    |                    |                   |  | Ann   | PP 1782 H3         | 11557             |  |
| <b>Hughes, Wm</b>  |                    |                   |  | Nan   | PP 1782 H3         | 11558             |  |
| Cloe   | PP 1782 1B2        | 5322              |  | <b>Jameison, David</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Presly   | PP 1782 1B2        | 5323              |  | Abram   | PP 1782 H2         | 11410             |  |
| Violet   | PP 1782 1B2        | 5324              |  | Hannah  | PP 1782 H2         | 11412             |  |
| a Child  |                    |                   |  | Jenny   | PP 1782 H2         | 11415             |  |
| <b>Hughs, Edward</b>                                       |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                                      |                    |                   |  |
| Judy   | CR 1753 1-3        | 17520             |  | Milly   | PP 1782 H2         | 11411             |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.                  |                    |                   |  | Peter   | PP 1782 H2         | 11414             |  |
| Jerry  | TL 1765 P2         | 5333              |  | Young negro (not tithes)                                      |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Humphry, William</b>                                    |                    |                   |  | Robt  | PP 1782 H2         | 11413             |  |
| Will   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17489             |  | Young negro (not tithes)                                      |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 14 years old.                  |                    |                   |  | Tom   | PP 1782 H2         | 11409             |  |
| <b>Hutchinson, Robt</b>                                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Jameison, Wm</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Adam   | PP 1782 1B9        | 5368              |  | Ben   | PP 1782 H1         | 11365             |  |
| 20 yrs old   |                    |                   |  | Rachael   | PP 1782 H1         | 11364             |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 28

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  | <u>Slave Name</u> | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u>  | <u>Slave Owner</u>   | <u>Slave Name</u> | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>James, Sarah C.</b>  | Simon             | CR 1840 1-30       | 17940  | <b>Keeble, Rd</b>  | Hannah            | PP 1782 1T6        | 5670              |
| <b>James, Thomas</b>  | Toby              | TT 1724 3          | 5445   | <b>Keith, Alexr</b>  | Hannah            | PP 1782 1T1        | 10502             |
| <b>Jarves, Richard</b>  | Ben               | TL 1747 5          | 5457   | Ned  | PP 1782 1T1       | 10501              |                   |
| Jack  | TL 1747 5         | 5458               | Rd   | PP 1782 1T1  | 10500             |                    |                   |
| <b>Jarvis, Richard</b>  | Rose              | CR 1761 1-7        | 17598  | <b>Kencheloe, [No first name]</b>                                  | Ben               | TL 1747 5          | 5723              |
| Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old.   |                   |                    |  | Cate   | TL 1747 5         | 5724               |                   |
| <b>Jasper, Daniel</b>   | Agnes             | CR 1850 1-44       | 18181  | Dick   | TL 1747 5         | 5725               |                   |
| See record 18180. Same as Agness, slave belonging to the late Gerard Mason. After |                   |                    |  | Flora  | TL 1747 5         | 5726               |                   |
| <b>Jeamison, David</b>  | Milly             | TL 1765 T4         | 5465   | Jacob  | TL 1747 5         | 5727               |                   |
| <b>Jeffries, Moses</b>  | Harry             | PP 1782 H5         | 11797  | Luse   | TL 1747 5         | 5728               |                   |
| Jeffry  | PP 1782 H5        | 11800              | Nero   | TL 1747 5  | 5729              |                    |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                   |                    |  | Peter  | TL 1747 5         | 5730               |                   |
| Jesse   | PP 1782 H5        | 11798              | Sary   | TL 1747 5  | 5731              |                    |                   |
| Kate  | PP 1782 H5        | 11801              | <b>Kincheloe, Cornelius</b>  | Boaton   | CR 1752 1-1       | 17447              |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                   |                    |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 12 years old                           |                   |                    |                   |
| Ned   | PP 1782 H5        | 11799              | Alce   | PP 1782 1B9  | 5788              |                    |                   |
| <b>Jeffrys, Moses</b>   | Fran              | TL 1765 T7         | 5476   | Caelia   | PP 1782 1B9       | 5789               |                   |
| Harry   | TL 1765 T7        | 5477               | Cage [?]   | PP 1782 1B9  | 5790              |                    |                   |
| Jack  | TL 1765 T7        | 5478               | childn   | Daniel   | PP 1782 1B9       | 5791               |                   |
| James   | TL 1765 T7        | 5479               | childn   | Harry  | PP 1782 1B9       | 5792               |                   |
| <b>Jewell, Ewell</b>  | Dinah             | PP 1782 H4         | 11630  | Irene  | PP 1782 1B9       | 5793               |                   |
| <b>Johnson, Chas</b>  | Frank             | PP 1782 E7         | 10981  | childn   | Lewis             | PP 1782 1B9        | 5794              |
| <b>Johnson, Emily E.</b>  | Anthony           | CR 1860 1-63       | 18511  | childn   | Manuel            | PP 1782 1B9        | 5795              |
| Exempt from taxes and levies.   |                   |                    |  | childn   | Nan               | PP 1782 1B9        | 5796              |
| <b>Johnson, Joseph</b>  | Richard           | CR 1843 1-34       | 18001  | Sarah  | PP 1782 1B9       | 5797               |                   |
| <b>Jones, Samuel</b>  | Easter            | TL 1765 T5         | 5595   | childn   | Sook              | PP 1782 1B9        | 5798              |
| Henry   | TL 1765 T5        | 5596               | childn   | Worner   | PP 1782 1B9       | 5799               |                   |
| Sambo   | TL 1765 T5        | 5597               | Child  | Zoe [?]  | PP 1782 1B9       | 5800               |                   |
| Sucka   | TL 1765 T5        | 5598               | <b>Kincheloe, John</b>   | Nan  | CR 1814 1-18      | 17774              |                   |
| <b>Jones, Solomon</b>   | Jack              | TL 1765 P3         | 5610   | To be exempt from taxes and levies because she is aged and infirm. |                   |                    |                   |
| Sue   | TL 1765 P3        | 5611               | Sarah  | CR 1814 1-18   | 17775             |                    |                   |
| Abram   | PP 1782 1T2       | 5612               | To be exempt from taxes and levies because she is aged and infirm. |  |                   |                    |                   |
| Ben   | PP 1782 1T2       | 5613               | <b>King, Geo</b>   | [?]rager   | PP 1782 1B3       | 5832               |                   |
| Jack  | PP 1782 1T2       | 5614               | Not Tithes   |  |                   |                    |                   |
| Little Will   | PP 1782 1T2       | 5615               | Ben  | PP 1782 1B3  | 5833              |                    |                   |
| Little Will   | PP 1782 1T2       | 5616               | Bett   | PP 1782 1B3  | 5834              |                    |                   |
| Mimy  | PP 1782 1T2       | 5617               | Charlotte  | PP 1782 1B3  | 5835              |                    |                   |
| Will  | PP 1782 1T2       | 5618               | Not Tithes   |  |                   |                    |                   |
|   |                   |                    | Chas   | PP 1782 1B3  | 5836              |                    |                   |
|   |                   |                    | Not Tithes   |  |                   |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 29

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                          |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                           | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Dublin                                      | PP 1782 1B3        | 5837              |  | <b>Larkin, Henry D.</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Harry   | CR 1837 1-25       | 17875             |  |
| Hannah                                      | PP 1782 1B3        | 5838              |  | Alias Harry Gray. Murdered.   |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | <b>Leach, Bartlett</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Harry                                       | PP 1782 1B3        | 5839              |  | Patience  | PP 1782 1T1        | 5957              |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Jemima                                      | PP 1782 1B3        | 5840              |  | <b>Leach, William</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Johnson                                     | PP 1782 1B3        | 5841              |  | Peter   | TL 1765 P2         | 5962              |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | <b>Leach, Wm</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Julin                                       | PP 1782 1B3        | 5842              |  | Chas  | PP 1782 1T5        | 5965              |  |
| Nan   | PP 1782 1B3        | 5843              |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Warwick                                     | PP 1782 1B3        | 5844              |  | Cloe  | PP 1782 1T5        | 5966              |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Harry   | PP 1782 1T5        | 5967              |  |
| <b>Kirton, Wm</b>                           |                    |                   |  | Judy  | PP 1782 1T5        | 5968              |  |
| Caesar                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 5870              |  | Sallah  | PP 1782 1T5        | 5969              |  |
| Lettice                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 5871              |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Rafe  | PP 1782 1B7        | 5872              |  | Tom   | PP 1782 1T5        | 5970              |  |
| <b>Kitchen, Geo:</b>                        |                    |                   |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Dick  | PP 1782 E6         | 10929             |  | <b>Lee, Henry</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Grace                                       | PP 1782 E6         | 10928             |  | Sawney  | CR 1760 1-6        | 17585             |  |
| Shadrick                                    | PP 1782 E6         | 10930             |  | Accused of B&E and stealing property of Henry Lee and of Stephen Pilcher                    |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Lamkin, Go</b>                           |                    |                   |  | Davy  | CR 1762 1-8        | 17615             |  |
| Hannah                                      | PP 1782 E3         | 10669             |  | Murdered. Suspect is Ms. Sarah Scott  |                    |                   |  |
| Jack  | PP 1782 E3         | 10665             |  | Alice   | TL 1765 T1         | 6009              |  |
| Jas   | PP 1782 E3         | 10664             |  | Bect  | TL 1765 T1         | 6010              |  |
| Lucy  | PP 1782 E3         | 10670             |  | Cato  | TL 1765 T1         | 6011              |  |
| Milly                                       | PP 1782 E3         | 10667             |  | Daniel  | TL 1765 T1         | 6012              |  |
| Ruth  | PP 1782 E3         | 10663             |  | Eve   | TL 1765 T1         | 6013              |  |
| Stephen                                     | PP 1782 E3         | 10666             |  | Frank   | TL 1765 T1         | 6014              |  |
| Winnie                                      | PP 1782 E3         | 10668             |  | Frankey   | TL 1765 T1         | 6015              |  |
| <b>Lamkin, Peter</b>                        |                    |                   |  | Hannah  | TL 1765 T1         | 6016              |  |
| Jone  | PP 1782 E7         | 11027             |  | James   | TL 1765 T1         | 6017              |  |
| <b>Lampkin, Ann</b>                         |                    |                   |  | Moll  | TL 1765 T1         | 6018              |  |
| Lucy  | CR 1845 1-38       | 18114             |  | Nanny   | TL 1765 T1         | 6019              |  |
| Exempt from taxes due to age and infirmity, |                    |                   |  | Titus   | TL 1765 T1         | 6020              |  |
| <b>Landrum, Sarah</b>                       |                    |                   |  | <b>Lee, Lewis</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Ben   | PP 1782 1B2        | 5899              |  | Cloe  | PP 1782 E4         | 10741             |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Shrewsbur   | PP 1782 E4         | 10740             |  |
| Candice                                     | PP 1782 1B2        | 5900              |  | <b>Lee, Margaret</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Jesse   | CR 1813 1-15       | 17739             |  |
| Caesar                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 5901              |  | Charged with felonious B & E. Represented by Richard H. Henderson Esqr. Found Not Guilty by |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | <b>Lee, Step</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Dick  | PP 1782 1B2        | 5902              |  | Amy   | PP 1782 E3         | 10701             |  |
| Dinah                                       | PP 1782 1B2        | 5903              |  | Arch  | PP 1782 E3         | 10697             |  |
| Eve   | PP 1782 1B2        | 5904              |  | Ben   | PP 1782 E3         | 10704             |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Bristol   | PP 1782 E3         | 10699             |  |
| Harriet                                     | PP 1782 1B2        | 5905              |  | Caelia  | PP 1782 E3         | 10705             |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Charles   | PP 1782 E3         | 10698             |  |
| Robt  | PP 1782 1B2        | 5906              |  | Charlotte   | PP 1782 E3         | 10702             |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Delphia   | PP 1782 E3         | 10703             |  |
| Winney                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 5907              |  | Dinah   | PP 1782 E3         | 10700             |  |
| Not Tithes                                  |                    |                   |  | Jas   | PP 1782 E3         | 10696             |  |
| <b>Lane, Mary V. F.</b>                     |                    |                   |  |   |                    |                   |  |
| Rachel                                      | CR 1844 1-35       | 18022             |  |   |                    |                   |  |
| Old and infirm.                             |                    |                   |  |   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 30

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                   |                    |                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                    | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| <b>Leewright, John</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Long, Ellen</b>                   |                    |                   |
| Sharper   | TL 1765 T2         | 6052              |  | Winney                               | CR 1845 1-38       | 18116             |
| Jane  | PP 1782 H1         | 11331             |  | Aged and infirmed.                   |                    |                   |
| Jess  | PP 1782 H1         | 11337             |  | <b>Love, Charles</b>                 |                    |                   |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Clem                                 | PP 1782 1T9        | 10460             |
| Joe   | PP 1782 H1         | 11332             |  | Dick                                 | PP 1782 1T9        | 10465             |
| Juda  | PP 1782 H1         | 11328             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| L-tt [?]  | PP 1782 H1         | 11330             |  | Hemia [?]                            | PP 1782 1T9        | 10462             |
| Little Jane   | PP 1782 H1         | 11335             |  | Jack                                 | PP 1782 1T9        | 10463             |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Jody                                 | PP 1782 1T9        | 10461             |
| Sabrit  | PP 1782 H1         | 11333             |  | Nace                                 | PP 1782 1T9        | 10466             |
| Simon   | PP 1782 H1         | 11334             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Simon   | PP 1782 H1         | 11336             |  | Peter                                | PP 1782 1T9        | 10464             |
| Young Negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Solomon   | PP 1782 H1         | 11327             |  | <b>Love, Mary D.</b>                 |                    |                   |
| Suke  | PP 1782 H1         | 11329             |  | Sandy                                | CR 1837 1-26       | 17885             |
| <b>Legg, Ambrose</b>  |                    |                   |  | Caught Red Fox and Crows for bounty. |                    |                   |
| Dinah   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10517             |  | <b>Love, Sam</b>                     |                    |                   |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | [none]                               | PP 1782 1T4        | 6172              |
| <b>Legg, George</b>   |                    |                   |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Adeline   | CR 1859 1-60       | 18447             |  | [none]                               | PP 1782 1T4        | 6173              |
| Emancipated by the will of George Legg, decd.   |                    |                   |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Court action resisted by James R. Shirley, Admr. de   |                    |                   |  | Ben                                  | PP 1782 1T4        | 6174              |
| <b>Lewis, Robert M.</b>   |                    |                   |  | Ben                                  | PP 1782 1T4        | 6175              |
| Letty   | CR 1856 1-51       | 18347             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| exempted from taxes due to her age and infirmities.   |                    |                   |  | Bet                                  | PP 1782 1T4        | 6176              |
| <b>Lewis, William M.</b>  |                    |                   |  | Dick                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6177              |
| Jim   | CR 1859 1-59       | 18437             |  | Frank                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6178              |
| Charged with wounding, with intent to kill, John Thompson. Court found him guilty and sentenced |                    |                   |  | Geo.                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6179              |
| <b>Lewis, Wm. M.</b>  |                    |                   |  | Harry                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6180              |
| Will  | CR 1837 1-25       | 17880             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Owned by Wm Lewis   |                    |                   |  | Jack                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6181              |
| <b>Lewis, Zacha</b>   |                    |                   |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Caroline  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10534             |  | Jacob                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6182              |
| Charles   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10538             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | John                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6183              |
| Child   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10539             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Jonny                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6184              |
| Dick  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10532             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Dick  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10535             |  | Lucy                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6185              |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Harry   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10536             |  | Lydia                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6186              |
| James   | PP 1782 1T1        | 10533             |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Willoughby  | PP 1782 1T1        | 10537             |  | Mary                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6187              |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Nancy                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6188              |
| <b>Linton, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | Ned                                  | PP 1782 1T4        | 6189              |
| David   | TL 1765 T10        | 6111              |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Hager   | TL 1765 T10        | 6112              |  | Patt                                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 6190              |
| Jacob   | TL 1765 T10        | 6113              |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Joan  | TL 1765 T10        | 6114              |  | Peggy                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6191              |
| Sarah   | TL 1765 T10        | 6115              |  | Under 16                             |                    |                   |
| Will  | TL 1765 T10        | 6116              |  | Peter                                | PP 1782 1T4        | 6192              |
| Winny   | TL 1765 T10        | 6117              |  | Phillip                              | PP 1782 1T4        | 6193              |
| Harry   | CR 1837 1-25       | 17876             |  | Phillis                              | PP 1782 1T4        | 6194              |
| Alias Harry Gray. Owned by John Linton, decd.   |                    |                   |  | Rachael                              | PP 1782 1T4        | 6195              |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 31

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Rachael   | PP 1782 1T4        | 6196              |  | <b>Macrae, Allan</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Montrose   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17461             |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 1T4        | 6197              |  | Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Air  | CR 1752 1-1        | 17462             |  |
| Stacie  | PP 1782 1T4        | 6198              |  | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | <b>Macrae, Allen</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Tess  | PP 1782 1T4        | 6199              |  | Ayer   | TL 1765 T9         | 6281              |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Dick   | TL 1765 T9         | 6282              |  |
| Wreoham   | PP 1782 1T4        | 6200              |  | Dinah  | TL 1765 T9         | 6283              |  |
| <b>Love, Thos</b>   |                    |                   |  | Harry  | TL 1765 T9         | 6284              |  |
| Abram   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10493             |  | Hester   | TL 1765 T9         | 6285              |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Judy   | TL 1765 T9         | 6286              |  |
| Bill  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10491             |  | Nan  | TL 1765 T9         | 6287              |  |
| Charity   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10490             |  | Solomon  | TL 1765 T9         | 6288              |  |
| Jas   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10492             |  | <b>Macrae, Capt. John</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Ned  | CR 1835 1-21       | 17814             |  |
| Ross  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10489             |  | Owned by the estate of Capt. John Macrae, decd.<br>Stabbed by Richard Berk |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Lowrie, George</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Macrae, George W.</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Dinah   | TL 1765 T3         | 6210              |  |  | CR 1836 1-25       | 17873             |  |
| Venus   | TL 1765 T3         | 6211              |  | <b>Macrae, John</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Lucas, Anty</b>  |                    |                   |  | Abram  | PP 1782 H6         | 11892             |  |
| Harry   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6212              |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6213              |  | Dicky  | PP 1782 H6         | 11891             |  |
| <b>Luckett, Jno Boon</b>  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Isaac   | PP 1782 H6         | 11825             |  | Dinah  | PP 1782 H6         | 11893             |  |
| Jesse   | PP 1782 H6         | 11826             |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Ester  | PP 1782 H6         | 11881             |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 H6         | 11827             |  | Giles  | PP 1782 H6         | 11897             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Lud Lee, Phil:</b>   |                    |                   |  | Harry  | PP 1782 H6         | 11884             |  |
| George  | CR 1769 1-10       | 17672             |  | Jenny  | PP 1782 H6         | 11888             |  |
| Runaway slave   |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Luttrell, Simon</b>  |                    |                   |  | Jesse  | PP 1782 H6         | 11890             |  |
| Nan   | TL 1765 T9         | 6242              |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Tom   | TL 1765 T9         | 6243              |  | Joe  | PP 1782 H6         | 11886             |  |
| Amy   | PP 1782 H4         | 11633             |  | Kate   | PP 1782 H6         | 11882             |  |
| Billy   | PP 1782 H4         | 11635             |  | Lewis  | PP 1782 H6         | 11895             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Go  | PP 1782 H4         | 11634             |  | Lucinda  | PP 1782 H6         | 11887             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Nell  | PP 1782 H4         | 11637             |  | Manuel   | PP 1782 H6         | 11880             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Marianne   | PP 1782 H6         | 11896             |  |
| Sarah   | PP 1782 H4         | 11636             |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |                   |  | Molly  | PP 1782 H6         | 11889             |  |
| <b>Lynn, Luther</b>   |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| Charity   | CR 1859 1-59       | 18438             |  | Shadrick   | PP 1782 H6         | 11885             |  |
| Exempt from County & Parish levies.   |                    |                   |  | Stepney  | PP 1782 H6         | 11894             |  |
| <b>Lynn, Michel</b>   |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)   |                    |                   |  |
| George  | TL 1765 T8         | 6262              |  | Suky   | PP 1782 H6         | 11883             |  |
| <b>Lynn, Seymour</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Madden, Scarlet</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Tom   | CR 1839 1-28       | 17922             |  | Crawford   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17496             |  |
| Charged with felony, attempted rape of Ann Cheshier. Found Not Guilty and returned to his |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 12 years old.                                  |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 32

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA



# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>      | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Owner</u>            | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Madden, Scarlett</b> |   |                    |                   | <b>Martin, Charles</b>        |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Crafford  | CR 1768 1-9        | 17661             |                               | Charles  | CR 1754 1-3        | 17555             |
|                         | Indicted on charge of B&E of S. Madden's house and meat house. Intent to murder M. Madden and       |                    |                   |                               | Charged with felony B & E of Richard Hampton's house. Found not guilty by the court. Gent.         |                    |                   |
|                         | Crafford  | CR 1768 1-9        | 17662             | <b>Martin, Thos</b>           |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Indicted on charge of stealing a blanket , shirt, & hat, property of S. Madden, found not guilty of |                    |                   |                               | Betty  | TL 1765 T7         | 6396              |
|                         | Dick  | PP 1782 E8         | 11052             |                               | Jack   | TL 1765 T7         | 6397              |
|                         | Jas   | PP 1782 E8         | 11054             |                               | Sarah  | TL 1765 T7         | 6389              |
|                         | Sarah   | PP 1782 E8         | 11055             |                               | Violett  | TL 1765 T7         | 6398              |
|                         | Will  | PP 1782 E8         | 11053             |                               | Frank  | PP 1782 1T1        | 6390              |
| <b>Maddison, John</b>   |   |                    |                   |                               | Under 16   |                    |                   |
|                         | Charles   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17469             | <b>Mason, Col</b>             |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.                                   |                    |                   |                               | George   | TT 1724 9          | 6406              |
|                         | Isaac   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17470             |                               | Joe  | TT 1724 9          | 6407              |
|                         | Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.                                   |                    |                   |                               | Stephen  | TT 1724 9          | 6408              |
|                         | Davy  | CR 1752 1-1        | 17471             | <b>Mason, George</b>          |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.                                   |                    |                   |                               | Moll   | TL 1747 1          | 6424              |
|                         | Harry   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17472             |                               | Will   | TL 1747 1          | 6425              |
|                         | Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.                                   |                    |                   | <b>Mason, Gerard</b>          |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Molly   | CR 1752 1-1        | 17473             |                               | Agness   | CR 1850 1-44       | 18180             |
|                         | Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.                                   |                    |                   |                               | Killed Master Gerard Mason. Tried in Court of Oyer & Terminer; represented by Daniel Jasper, Esqr. |                    |                   |
|                         | Judy  | CR 1752 1-1        | 17474             | <b>Mason, Gerard</b>          |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.                                   |                    |                   |                               | Abram  | CR 1850 1-44       | 18182             |
| <b>Maddox, Sarah</b>    |   |                    |                   |                               | Held in jail on suspicion of the murder of Gerard Mason. Found not guilty and released to Richard  |                    |                   |
|                         | Baccus  | CR 1841 1-31       | 17955             |                               | Bill   | CR 1850 1-44       | 18183             |
|                         | Old and infirm  |                    |                   |                               | Held in jail on suspicion of the murder of Gerard Mason. Found not guilty and released to Richard  |                    |                   |
|                         | Nenny   | CR 1841 1-31       | 17956             |                               | Eliza  | CR 1850 1-44       | 18184             |
|                         | Old and infirm  |                    |                   |                               | Held in jail on suspicion of the murder of Gerard Mason. Found not guilty and released to Richard  |                    |                   |
| <b>Madox, Go</b>        |   |                    |                   | <b>Mason, William</b>         |  |                    |                   |
|                         | John  | PP 1782 H5         | 11779             |                               | Betty  | TT 1724 7          | 6403              |
|                         | Jude  | PP 1782 H5         | 11776             |                               | Pegg   | TT 1724 7          | 6432              |
|                         | Lett  | PP 1782 H5         | 11778             | <b>Mastin, Rd</b>             |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Sam   | PP 1782 H5         | 11775             |                               | Ned  | PP 1782 E6         | 10972             |
|                         | Sarah   | PP 1782 H5         | 11777             | <b>Matson, Jas</b>            |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Stephen   | PP 1782 H5         | 11780             |                               | Bett   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6494              |
| <b>Margeraim, Henry</b> |   |                    |                   |                               | Cela   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6495              |
|                         | Prince  | PP 1782 1B9        | 6335              |                               | Young Ns   |                    |                   |
|                         | Rose  | PP 1782 1B9        | 6336              |                               | Chas   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6496              |
| <b>Marshall, Jacob</b>  |   |                    |                   |                               | Young Ns   |                    |                   |
|                         | Landy   | TL 1765 T3         | 6360              |                               | Darius   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6497              |
| <b>Marshall, Thomas</b> |   |                    |                   |                               | Fredk  | PP 1782 1B1        | 6498              |
|                         | Juba  | CR 1753 1-3        | 17523             |                               | Young Ns   |                    |                   |
|                         | Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.   |                    |                   |                               | Joshua   | PP 1782 1B1        | 6499              |
| <b>Marshall, Thos</b>   |   |                    |                   |                               | Phill  | PP 1782 1B1        | 6500              |
|                         | Lucy  | CR 1766 1-9        | 17631             | <b>Mattenly, John Babtist</b> |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Court ordered that she be added to the List of Tiths  |                    |                   |                               | Basos  | TL 1765 T8         | 6502              |
| <b>Marshell, Thomas</b> |   |                    |                   | <b>Matthews, Newman</b>       |  |                    |                   |
|                         | Lucy  | TL 1765 T10        | 6367              |                               | [Unknown]  | PP 1782 1B7        | 7152              |
|                         |   |                    |                   |                               | [too light to read]  |                    |                   |
|                         |   |                    |                   |                               | [Unknown]  | PP 1782 1B7        | 7153              |
|                         |   |                    |                   |                               | [too light to read]  |                    |                   |
|                         |   |                    |                   |                               | Jenny  | PP 1782 1B7        | 7154              |
|                         |   |                    |                   |                               | Not Tithes   |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 33

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Mary                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 7155              |  | <b>McMillion, John</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Frederick                                 | TL 1765 T3         | 6606              |  |
| Milly                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 7156              |  | Hannah                                    | TL 1765 T3         | 6607              |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Ross                                      | TL 1765 T3         | 6608              |  |
| Sam                                       | PP 1782 1B7        | 7157              |  | Sam                                       | TL 1765 T3         | 6609              |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Tom                                       | TL 1765 T3         | 6610              |  |
| <b>Matthews, Robert</b>                   |                    |                   |  | <b>McMillion, Seth</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Chloe                                     | CR 1763 1-8        | 17630             |  | Breaches                                  | TL 1765 T3         | 6611              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old. |                    |                   |  | Bromy                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 6612              |  |
| <b>Matthews, Wm</b>                       |                    |                   |  | Nan                                       | TL 1765 T3         | 6613              |  |
| Esther                                    | PP 1782 1B7        | 6510              |  | <b>McPherson, Marke</b>                   |                    |                   |  |
| Jack                                      | PP 1782 1B7        | 6511              |  | Geo.                                      | TL 1765 T9         | 6635              |  |
| Jenny                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 6512              |  | Rose                                      | TL 1765 T9         | 6636              |  |
| Phill                                     | PP 1782 1B7        | 6513              |  | Sarah                                     | TL 1765 T9         | 6637              |  |
| S[?]loe                                   | PP 1782 1B7        | 6514              |  | <b>Melton, Rd</b>                         |                    |                   |  |
| Sam                                       | PP 1782 1B7        | 6515              |  | Frank                                     | PP 1782 1B9        | 6664              |  |
| Winnie                                    | PP 1782 1B7        | 6516              |  | Winnie                                    | PP 1782 1B9        | 6665              |  |
| <b>Mayhugh, Rd. W.</b>                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Melton, William</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Emily                                     | CR 1861 1-65       | 18576             |  | Jenny                                     | CR 1752 1-1        | 17463             |  |
| Released from County and Parish levies.   |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| <b>McClanahan, Thomas</b>                 |                    |                   |  | Jack                                      | CR 1752 1-1        | 17464             |  |
| Jack                                      | CR 1755 1-5        | 17538             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| Runaway, owned by William Terrells        |                    |                   |  | <b>Melton, Wm</b>                         |                    |                   |  |
| <b>McFeasant, Daniel</b>                  |                    |                   |  | Clare                                     | PP 1782 E4         | 10754             |  |
| Peg                                       | TT 1724 5          | 6583              |  | Lew                                       | PP 1782 E4         | 10755             |  |
| <b>McGlolin, James</b>                    |                    |                   |  | Mill                                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10756             |  |
| Dinah                                     | TL 1747 2          | 6587              |  | Will                                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10753             |  |
| <b>McKillup, Hugh</b>                     |                    |                   |  | <b>Milton, Moses</b>                      |                    |                   |  |
| Milly                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 6598              |  | Dinah                                     | TL 1765 P4         | 6707              |  |
| <b>McMillian, Jno</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Tom                                       | TL 1765 P4         | 6708              |  |
| Anty                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11869             |  | <b>Minitree, Jacob</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Bob                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11865             |  | Go  | PP 1782 1T5        | 6716              |  |
| Cloe                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11874             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Fredk                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11866             |  | Had                                       | PP 1782 1T5        | 6717              |  |
| Hanah                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11871             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Jem                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11876             |  | Harry                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 6718              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Jenny                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11873             |  | Jane                                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 6719              |  |
| Jenny                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11875             |  | Kate                                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 6720              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Mary                                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 6721              |  |
| Mariah                                    | PP 1782 H6         | 11872             |  | Milly                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 6722              |  |
| Milly                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11870             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Peter                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11867             |  | Nelson                                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 6723              |  |
| Rachl                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11877             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Sam                                       | PP 1782 1T5        | 6724              |  |
| Sarah                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11864             |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Will                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11868             |  | <b>Minitree, Paul</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| <b>McMillian, Seth</b>                    |                    |                   |  | [Unknown]                                 | PP 1782 H5         | 11785             |  |
| Ben                                       | PP 1782 E9         | 11174             |  | 1 negro                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Breecher                                  | PP 1782 E9         | 11170             |  | <b>Minter, Joseph</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Flora                                     | PP 1782 E9         | 11172             |  | Hannah                                    | CR 1753 1-2        | 17503             |  |
| Hagar                                     | PP 1782 E9         | 11171             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.  |                    |                   |  |
| Lucy                                      | PP 1782 E9         | 11173             |  | <b>Mitchell, Wm</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Cloe                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 6755              |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  |
|   |                    |                   |  | Jane                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 6756              |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 34

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Ned                                       | PP 1782 1B2        | 6757              |  | Lot   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10426             |  |
| Will                                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 6758              |  | Unde 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Mary  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10428             |  |
| <b>Montgomery, Wm</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Unde 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Amy                                       | PP 1782 1B8        | 6768              |  | Milly   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10422             |  |
| Elijah                                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 6769              |  | Minty   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10425             |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Unde 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Gen [?]                                   | PP 1782 1B8        | 6770              |  | Philip  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10419             |  |
| Hannah                                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 6771              |  | Suel  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10427             |  |
| Harry                                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 6772              |  | Unde 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Sukey   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10420             |  |
| John                                      | PP 1782 1B8        | 6773              |  | Winy  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10424             |  |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |                   |  | Unde 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Judy                                      | PP 1782 1B8        | 6774              |  | <b>Moxley, Gilbert R.</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Moore, Wm</b>                          |                    |                   |  | Lucy  | CR 1859 1-58       | 18435             |  |
| Juby                                      | TL 1765 T4         | 6794              |  | Killed Araminta E. Moxley on 30 Dec 1858. Found guilty and sentenced to be hung until dead. Court |                    |                   |  |
| Leister                                   | TL 1765 T4         | 6795              |  | <b>Muffit, Gabrill</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>More, Wm.</b>                          |                    |                   |  | Caspar [?]  | TL 1747 6          | 6925              |  |
| Titus                                     | CR 1761 1-7        | 17607             |  | Harry   | TL 1747 6          | 6926              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.  |                    |                   |  | <b>Murphy, Jas</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Morgan, Benjamin</b>                   |                    |                   |  | Winy  | PP 1782 H5         | 11789             |  |
| Nan                                       | CR 1753 1-3        | 17509             |  | <b>Murray, James</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old  |                    |                   |  | Franny  | CR 1805 1-13       | 17707             |  |
| Toney                                     | CR 1753 1-3        | 17510             |  | Claims she is being held illegally in bondage by James Murray                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old  |                    |                   |  | <b>Muse, James</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Morgan, William</b>                    |                    |                   |  | Belando   | TL 1747 2          | 6962              |  |
| Jude                                      | CR 1753 1-2        | 17505             |  | <b>Neal, Morris</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |                   |  | Nero  | TL 1747 7          | 12857             |  |
| <b>Morris, Hammond</b>                    |                    |                   |  | P [blot]  | TL 1747 7          | 6976              |  |
| Joseph                                    | TL 1765 T9         | 6840              |  | <b>Neale, Rd</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Mosely, Robert</b>                     |                    |                   |  | Chas  | PP 1782 1B8        | 6979              |  |
| Jenny                                     | TL 1765 T10        | 6875              |  | Hannah  | PP 1782 1B8        | 6980              |  |
| Tom                                       | TL 1765 T10        | 6876              |  | Kejah   | PP 1782 1B8        | 6981              |  |
| <b>Moss, Mathew</b>                       |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Cate                                      | TL 1747 3          | 6896              |  | Sam   | PP 1782 1B8        | 6982              |  |
| Marmeduk                                  | TL 1747 3          | 6897              |  | Suck  | PP 1782 1B8        | 6983              |  |
| <b>Moss, Moses</b>                        |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Barb                                      | PP 1782 E9         | 11148             |  | <b>Nelson, T.</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Charlotte                                 | PP 1782 E9         | 11149             |  | Henry   | CR 1840 1-30       | 17949             |  |
| Dick                                      | PP 1782 E9         | 11143             |  | Received bounty of \$1.28 for 14 crow scalps  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | <b>Nelson, Thos.</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Geo:                                      | PP 1782 E9         | 11144             |  | Henry   | CR 1838 1-27       | 17907             |  |
| Jeffry                                    | PP 1782 E9         | 11147             |  | Turned in 10 crow scalps.   |                    |                   |  |
| Jess                                      | PP 1782 E9         | 11142             |  | <b>Nelson, [No First Name]</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Job                                       | PP 1782 E9         | 11145             |  | Adam  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7006              |  |
| Ned                                       | PP 1782 E9         | 11141             |  | Agga  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7007              |  |
| Prue                                      | PP 1782 E9         | 11146             |  | Alce  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7008              |  |
| <b>Moxley, Alon</b>                       |                    |                   |  | Alce  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7009              |  |
| Bett                                      | PP 1782 1T9        | 10421             |  | Alce  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7010              |  |
| Bill                                      | PP 1782 1T9        | 10423             |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Amy   | PP 1782 1T7        | 7011              |  |
| Gabl                                      | PP 1782 1T9        | 10417             |  | Under 16  |                    |                   |  |
| Hinson                                    | PP 1782 1T9        | 10418             |  | Barratt   | PP 1782 1T7        | 7012              |  |
| James                                     | PP 1782 1T9        | 10429             |  | Beck  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7013              |  |
| Unde 16                                   |                    |                   |  |   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 35

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Bet                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7014              | Jas                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7052              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Jeffry             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7053              |
| Bett               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7015              | Jenny              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7054              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Bett               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7016              | Jenny              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7055              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Jenny              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7056              |
| Betty              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7017              | Jenny              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7057              |
| Billy              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7018              | Jenny              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7058              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Jno                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7059              |
| Bob                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7019              | Jno                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7060              |
| Bob                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7020              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | John               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7061              |
| Ceser [?]          | PP 1782 1T7        | 7021              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Daniel             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7022              | John               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7062              |
| Daniel             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7023              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Darcus             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7024              | Judy               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7063              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Kate               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7064              |
| Davy               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7025              | Lewes              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7065              |
| Dick               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7026              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Dick               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7027              | Lewis              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7066              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Liddy              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7067              |
| Dick               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7028              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Lot                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7068              |
| Edy                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7029              | Lucy               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7069              |
| Ester              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7030              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | M[---?]            | PP 1782 1T7        | 7070              |
| Evan               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7031              | Manuel             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7071              |
| Fanny              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7032              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Mary               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7072              |
| Faring [?]         | PP 1782 1T7        | 7033              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Finah [?]          | PP 1782 1T7        | 7034              | Mary               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7073              |
| Frank              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7035              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Gabriel            | PP 1782 1T7        | 7036              | Mary               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7074              |
| Grace              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7037              | Under 16<<         |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Mary               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7075              |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7038              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Milinda            | PP 1782 1T7        | 7076              |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7039              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7040              | Milly              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7077              |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7041              | Monday             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7078              |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7042              | Mw                 | PP 1782 1T7        | 7079              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7043              | Nan                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7080              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Hyrom              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7044              | Nancy              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7081              |
| Jack               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7045              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| James              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7046              | Nancy              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7082              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Nancy              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7083              |
| James              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7047              | Ned                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7084              |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Ned                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7085              |
| James              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7048              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Oliver             | PP 1782 1T7        | 7086              |
| James              | PP 1782 1T7        | 7049              | Patrick            | PP 1782 1T7        | 7087              |
| Jas                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7050              | Under 16           |                    |                   |
| Under 16           |                    |                   | Patt               | PP 1782 1T7        | 7088              |
| Jas                | PP 1782 1T7        | 7051              | Under 16           |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey      RR = Rent Rolls      CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List      TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions      TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll      TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax      VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 36

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                           |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                            | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Peg                                       | PP 1782 1T7        | 7089              |  | Guy  | PP 1782 1T8        | 7130              |  |
| Peter                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7090              |  | Jack   | PP 1782 1T8        | 7131              |  |
| Phill                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7091              |  | Under 16                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Polly                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7092              |  | Jas  | PP 1782 1T8        | 7132              |  |
| Polly                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7093              |  | Under 16                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Judy   | PP 1782 1T8        | 7133              |  |
| Polly                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7094              |  | Under 16                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Lewis  | PP 1782 1T8        | 7134              |  |
| Quashaba                                  | PP 1782 1T7        | 7095              |  | Under 16                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Quoniny                                   | PP 1782 1T7        | 7096              |  | Milly  | PP 1782 1T8        | 7135              |  |
| Rachael                                   | PP 1782 1T7        | 7097              |  | Under 16                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Sam  | PP 1782 1T8        | 7136              |  |
| Ralph                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7098              |  | Under 16                                     |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Sylvey                                       | PP 1782 1T8        | 7137              |  |
| Robert                                    | PP 1782 1T7        | 7099              |  | <b>Newman, Jno Posey</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Arch   | PP 1782 E2         | 10653             |  |
| Roger                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7100              |  | Ben  | PP 1782 E2         | 10649             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | John   | PP 1782 E2         | 10656             |  |
| Ruth                                      | PP 1782 1T7        | 7101              |  | Jude   | PP 1782 E2         | 10651             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Linda  | PP 1782 E2         | 10652             |  |
| Sally                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7102              |  | Mill   | PP 1782 E2         | 10654             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Poll   | PP 1782 E2         | 10650             |  |
| Sally                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7103              |  | Sarah  | PP 1782 E2         | 10655             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | <b>Newman, Thos</b>                          |                    |                   |  |
| Sam                                       | PP 1782 1T7        | 7104              |  | Ann  | PP 1782 1B3        | 7142              |  |
| Sam                                       | PP 1782 1T7        | 7105              |  | Not Tithes                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7106              |  | Jack   | PP 1782 1B3        | 7143              |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7107              |  | James  | PP 1782 1B3        | 7144              |  |
| Sarar                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7108              |  | Not Tithes                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Sue                                       | PP 1782 1T7        | 7109              |  | Jane   | PP 1782 1B3        | 7145              |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Jess   | PP 1782 1B3        | 7146              |  |
| Sukey                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7110              |  | Not Tithes                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Tom                                       | PP 1782 1T7        | 7111              |  | Lucy   | PP 1782 1B3        | 7147              |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Nelly  | PP 1782 1B3        | 7148              |  |
| Venus                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 7112              |  | Not Tithes                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Tom  | PP 1782 1B3        | 7149              |  |
| Will                                      | PP 1782 1T7        | 7113              |  | Not Tithes                                   |                    |                   |  |
| Zack                                      | PP 1782 1T7        | 7114              |  | Ton  | PP 1782 1B3        | 7150              |  |
| <b>Newman, Burkett</b>                    |                    |                   |  | <b>Nisbald, James</b>                        |                    |                   |  |
| Jack                                      | CR 1846 1-39       | 18128             |  | Bob  | TL 1765 T10        | 7181              |  |
| Court determined Jack is aged and infirm. |                    |                   |  | Kate   | TL 1765 T10        | 7182              |  |
| Nathan                                    | CR 1846 1-39       | 18129             |  | <b>Norvill, Peyton</b>                       |                    |                   |  |
| Court determined Nathan is an idiot.      |                    |                   |  | Richard                                      | CR 1849 1-43       | 18170             |  |
| Nathan                                    | CR 1859 1-59       | 18439             |  | Charged with setting fire to the PWC jail.   |                    |                   |  |
| Exempt from County & Parish levies.       |                    |                   |  | Represented by Eppa Hunton. Found Not Guilty |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Newman, Edmund</b>                     |                    |                   |  | <b>Orear, John</b>                           |                    |                   |  |
| Betty                                     | CR 1845 1-36       | 18095             |  | Flora  | CR 1752 1-1        | 17455             |  |
| Aged & infirm                             |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.     |                    |                   |  |
| Judy                                      | CR 1845 1-36       | 18096             |  | Jean   | TL 1765 T4         | 7259              |  |
| Aged & infirm                             |                    |                   |  | Ester  | PP 1782 H2         | 11426             |  |
| <b>Newman, Elth</b>                       |                    |                   |  | James  | PP 1782 H2         | 11427             |  |
| Betty                                     | PP 1782 1T8        | 7127              |  | Jerry  | PP 1782 H2         | 11431             |  |
| Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                     |                    |                   |  |
| Bob                                       | PP 1782 1T8        | 7128              |  | Milly  | PP 1782 H2         | 11428             |  |
| Daphne                                    | PP 1782 1T8        | 7129              |  |  |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 37

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>       |                    |     |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |     |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Nat                      | PP 1782            | H2  | 11430             | Geo.               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7398              |
| Young negro (not tithes) |                    |     |                   | Harry              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7349              |
| Sarah                    | PP 1782            | H2  | 11429             | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes) |                    |     |                   | Isaac              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7399              |
| <b>Osburn, [Unknown]</b> |                    |     |                   | Jack               | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7350              |
| Joe                      | TL 1747            | 5   | 7282              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Will                     | TL 1747            | 5   | 7283              | Jack               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7400              |
| <b>Overall, John</b>     |                    |     |                   | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Cassar                   | TL 1765            | T4  | 12986             | Jacob              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7351              |
| <b>Page, Mann</b>        |                    |     |                   | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Anthony                  | TL 1765            | P1  | 7332              | Jacob              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7352              |
| Anthony                  | TL 1765            | P1  | 7333              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Bess                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7373              | James              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7401              |
| Bob                      | TL 1765            | P1  | 7334              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Direnda                  | TL 1765            | P1  | 7374              | Jas                | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7353              |
| Doll                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7375              | Jeanny             | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7354              |
| George                   | TL 1765            | P1  | 7335              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Jane                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7336              | Jenny              | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7402              |
| Jude                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7337              | Jerael             | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7355              |
| Lett                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7376              | Joe                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7403              |
| Margaret                 | TL 1765            | P1  | 7377              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Martha                   | TL 1765            | P1  | 7378              | John               | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7356              |
| Matt                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7379              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Milly                    | TL 1765            | P1  | 7380              | Jude               | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7340              |
| Moll                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7338              | Letty              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7357              |
| Moll                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7381              | Letty              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7358              |
| Moses                    | TL 1765            | P1  | 7382              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Patt                     | TL 1765            | P1  | 7383              | Margt              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7359              |
| Peter                    | TL 1765            | P1  | 7384              | Matt               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7404              |
| Sarah                    | TL 1765            | P1  | 7385              | Ned                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7405              |
| Sarah                    | TL 1765            | P1  | 7386              | Nell               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7406              |
| Sue                      | TL 1765            | P1  | 7387              | Peg                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7407              |
| Sue                      | TL 1765            | P1  | 7388              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Tom                      | TL 1765            | P1  | 7339              | Peter              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7389              |
| Aggy                     | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7392              | Pope               | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7360              |
| Deceased                 |                    |     |                   | Priss              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7361              |
| Alce                     | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7341              | Rachael            | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7408              |
| Amos                     | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7393              | Rubin              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7362              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Sall               | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7363              |
| Beck                     | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7342              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Sall               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7409              |
| Becky                    | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7343              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Bob                      | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7394              | Sarah              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7390              |
| Chas                     | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7395              | Sarah              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7391              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Simon              | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7364              |
| Criss                    | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7344              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Suck               | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7365              |
| Daniel                   | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7345              | Sue                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7410              |
| Doll                     | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7396              | Sue                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7411              |
| Drinder                  | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7397              | Thomas             | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7366              |
| Ealie                    | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7346              | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Thornton           | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7367              |
| Eallie                   | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7347              | Toby               | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7412              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Tom                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7413              |
| Fann                     | PP 1782            | 1T3 | 7348              | Tom                | PP 1782            | 1T4 | 7414              |
| Under 16                 |                    |     |                   | Under 16           |                    |     |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 38

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>       |                    |                   |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>    | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Will                 | PP 1782 1T4        | 7415              | Dennis                   | PP 1782 1B4        | 7617              |
| Under 16             |                    |                   | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| <b>Patty, Jon</b>    |                    |                   | Frank                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7618              |
| Ben                  | PP 1782 E1         | 10572             | Harry                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7619              |
| Jno                  | PP 1782 E1         | 10564             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| John                 | PP 1782 E1         | 10566             | James                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7620              |
| Lizza                | PP 1782 E1         | 10571             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Lucy                 | PP 1782 E1         | 10565             | Joe                      | PP 1782 1B4        | 7621              |
| Peter                | PP 1782 E1         | 10562             | Lettice                  | PP 1782 1B4        | 7622              |
| Phaecia              | PP 1782 E1         | 10569             | Lewis                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7623              |
| Sam                  | PP 1782 E1         | 10570             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Siba                 | PP 1782 E1         | 10568             | Patience                 | PP 1782 1B4        | 7624              |
| Simon                | PP 1782 E1         | 10563             | Phebe                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7625              |
| Sinah                | PP 1782 E1         | 10567             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| <b>Payton, Timy</b>  |                    |                   | Phill                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7626              |
| Chas                 | PP 1782 E2         | 10625             | Rachael                  | PP 1782 1B4        | 7627              |
| Clara                | PP 1782 E2         | 10633             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Daphne               | PP 1782 E2         | 10632             | Ralph                    | PP 1782 1B4        | 7628              |
| Darky                | PP 1782 E2         | 10624             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Hannah               | PP 1782 E2         | 10622             | Sall                     | PP 1782 1B4        | 7629              |
| Henna                | PP 1782 E2         | 10630             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Jas                  | PP 1782 E2         | 10623             | <b>Peyton, Seth</b>      |                    |                   |
| John                 | PP 1782 E2         | 10634             | Barnaby                  | PP 1782 1B8        | 7634              |
| Jone                 | PP 1782 E2         | 10628             | Ezekiel                  | PP 1782 1B8        | 7635              |
| Molly                | PP 1782 E2         | 10626             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Nace                 | PP 1782 E2         | 10631             | Harry                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 7636              |
| Sall                 | PP 1782 E2         | 10629             | Jean                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 7637              |
| Winnie               | PP 1782 E2         | 10627             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| <b>Petty, Jos</b>    |                    |                   | Leah                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 7638              |
| Mary                 | PP 1782 1B7        | 7598              | Moses                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 7639              |
| <b>Petty, Joseph</b> |                    |                   | Peg                      | PP 1782 1B8        | 7640              |
| Lusey                | TL 1747 2          | 7602              | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Sam                  | TL 1747 2          | 7603              | Peter                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 7633              |
| <b>Peyton, Burr</b>  |                    |                   | Sam                      | PP 1782 1B8        | 7641              |
| Peg                  | PP 1782 E8         | 11107             | Sylva                    | PP 1782 1B8        | 7642              |
| Peter                | PP 1782 E8         | 11110             | <b>Peyton, Val</b>       |                    |                   |
| Sukey                | PP 1782 E8         | 11108             | Aaron                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 7643              |
| Sukey                | PP 1782 E8         | 11109             | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| <b>Peyton, Henry</b> |                    |                   | Bett                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 7644              |
| Floro                | TL 1747 4          | 7606              | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Jack                 | TL 1747 4          | 7607              | Cloe                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 7645              |
| Rachel               | TL 1747 4          | 7608              | Not Tithes               |                    |                   |
| Samson               | TL 1747 4          | 7609              | Fanny                    | PP 1782 1B5        | 7646              |
| Sarah                | TL 1747 4          | 7610              | Rob                      | PP 1782 1B5        | 7647              |
| Sarah                | TL 1747 4          | 7611              | Saifer                   | PP 1782 1B5        | 7648              |
| <b>Peyton, Margt</b> |                    |                   | Sall                     | PP 1782 1B5        | 7649              |
| Anty                 | PP 1782 1B4        | 7612              | Sib                      | PP 1782 1B5        | 7650              |
| Betty                | PP 1782 1B4        | 7613              | <b>Pontine, Edward</b>   |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes           |                    |                   | Cesar                    | TT 1724 7          | 7673              |
| Billy                | PP 1782 1B4        | 7614              | <b>Pope, John</b>        |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes           |                    |                   | Chas                     | PP 1782 H4         | 11644             |
| Charlotte            | PP 1782 1B4        | 7615              | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes           |                    |                   | DanI                     | PP 1782 H4         | 11648             |
| Davy                 | PP 1782 1B4        | 7616              | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |
| Not Tithes           |                    |                   | Go                       | PP 1782 H4         | 11643             |
|                      |                    |                   | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 39

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |      |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |      |                   |
|---|--------------------|------|-------------------|---|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Isaph   | PP 1782            | H4   | 11645             | <b>Quantico Furnace,</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |      |                   | Andrew  | TL 1765            | T3   | 7767              |
| Jona  | PP 1782            | H4   | 11647             | Bellinda  | TL 1765            | T3   | 7768              |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |      |                   | Moll  | TL 1765            | T3   | 7769              |
| Molly   | PP 1782            | H4   | 11641             | Nan   | TL 1765            | T3   | 7770              |
| Sary  | PP 1782            | H4   | 11646             | <b>R [illegible], H. R.</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |      |                   | Solomon   | CR 1847            | 1-40 | 18142             |
| Thornton  | PP 1782            | H4   | 11649             | Charged with felony of stealing goods belonging to Frances Hanna. Found guilty and sentenced to   |                    |      |                   |
| Young negro (not tithes)  |                    |      |                   | <b>Rainie, Go</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Winy  | PP 1782            | H4   | 11642             | Nan   | PP 1782            | 1B6  | 7779              |
| <b>Powell, Wm</b>   |                    |      |                   | <b>Rainy, Thos</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Dick  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7693              | Dick  | PP 1782            | E1   | 10555             |
| Dido  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7694              | Lett  | PP 1782            | E1   | 10556             |
| Isaac   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7695              | Phill   | PP 1782            | E1   | 10553             |
| Joe   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7688              | Winy  | PP 1782            | E1   | 10554             |
| Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   | <b>Ralls, Natt</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Lett  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7689              | Ben   | PP 1782            | H2   | 11505             |
| Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   | <b>Randolph, John</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Milly   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7690              | Lucy  | TL 1765            | T2   | 7798              |
| Peter   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7696              | Will  | TL 1765            | T2   | 7799              |
| Sall  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7691              | <b>Rawlings, William</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   | Jack  | TL 1765            | T8   | 7819              |
| Tom   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7692              | Kate  | TL 1765            | T8   | 7820              |
| Will  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 7697              | Peter   | TL 1765            | T8   | 7821              |
| <b>Power, Thomas</b>  |                    |      |                   | <b>Rawlings, William</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Peter   | CR 1762            | 1-8  | 17613             | Jem   | CR 1768            | 1-10 | 17668             |
| Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.  |                    |      |                   | Accused of B&E of John Tayloe's Schooner and stealing property Found guilty and punished in court |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Prosser, Jno</b>   |                    |      |                   | <b>Redmon, Thomas</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Betty   | PP 1782            | E6   | 10975             | Baker   | TL 1747            | 4    | 7849              |
| Chs   | PP 1782            | E6   | 10976             | Pegg  | TL 1747            | 4    | 7850              |
| James   | PP 1782            | E6   | 10979             | Sly   | TL 1747            | 4    | 7851              |
| Joe   | PP 1782            | E6   | 10977             | <b>Reeve, John</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Winy  | PP 1782            | E6   | 10978             | Mureeah   | CR 1753            | 1-3  | 17517             |
| <b>Pugh, Wm. L.</b>   |                    |      |                   | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.  |                    |      |                   |
| Tom   | CR 1860            | 1-62 | 18507             | Moreah  | TL 1765            | P1   | 7858              |
| Exempt from taxes   |                    |      |                   | <b>Reeves, Jno</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Purcell, John</b>  |                    |      |                   | Charlott  | PP 1782            | 1B6  | 5678              |
| Daniel  | TL 1747            | 7    | 7750              | Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   |
| Jack  | TL 1747            | 7    | 7751              | Daniel  | PP 1782            | 1B6  | 5679              |
| Peleg   | TL 1747            | 7    | 7752              | Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Purcill, James</b>   |                    |      |                   | Lucy  | PP 1782            | 1B6  | 5680              |
| Harry   | CR 1834            | 1-20 | 17802             | Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   |
| alias Harry Parker. Property of James Purcill. On trial for Burglary and Larceny. Found NOT Guilty of |                    |      |                   | Moll  | PP 1782            | 1B6  | 5681              |
| <b>Purler, Mary</b>   |                    |      |                   | Not Tithes  |                    |      |                   |
| Whitehave   | TT 1724            | 10   | 7757              | <b>Reno, David</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| 11 yrs old  |                    |      |                   | Charlotte   | PP 1782            | E6   | 10904             |
| <b>Pursley, Go</b>  |                    |      |                   | Jenny   | PP 1782            | E6   | 10901             |
| Bett  | PP 1782            | E3   | 10681             | Lucy  | PP 1782            | E6   | 10902             |
| Bob   | PP 1782            | E3   | 10680             | Mill  | PP 1782            | E6   | 10905             |
| <b>Pursley, John</b>  |                    |      |                   | Willouthby  | PP 1782            | E6   | 10903             |
| [Unknown]   | PP 1782            | E3   | 10678             | <b>Reno, Enoch</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| 2 young n[egroes]   |                    |      |                   | Fredk   | PP 1782            | H2   | 11435             |
| Jane  | PP 1782            | E3   | 10676             | Pashe   | PP 1782            | H2   | 11434             |
| Mill  | PP 1782            | E3   | 10677             |   |                    |      |                   |
| Stace   | PP 1782            | E3   | 10675             |   |                    |      |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 40

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA



# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>       |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Reno, Francis</b>                      |                    |                   |  | <b>Rodman, Jno</b>       |                    |                   |  |
| Kate                                      | CR 1752 1-1        | 17466             |  | Tom                      | PP 1782 E4         | 10758             |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |                   |  | <b>Roe, Benjn</b>        |                    |                   |  |
| Bob                                       | TL 1765 T8         | 7924              |  | Isaac                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11471             |  |
| James                                     | TL 1765 T8         | 7925              |  | Lucy                     | PP 1782 H2         | 11472             |  |
| Kate                                      | TL 1765 T8         | 7926              |  | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  |
| Bush                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11451             |  | Nan                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11470             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Peg                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11469             |  |
| Delph                                     | PP 1782 H2         | 11452             |  | <b>Roe, Bunch</b>        |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Dirk                     | TT 1724 8          | 8067              |  |
| Dick                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11443             |  | Jack                     | TT 1724 8          | 8068              |  |
| Hannah                                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11441             |  | Jeny                     | TT 1724 8          | 8069              |  |
| Jas                                       | PP 1782 H2         | 11438             |  | Moll                     | TT 1724 8          | 8070              |  |
| Jone                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11440             |  | Sue                      | TT 1724 8          | 8071              |  |
| Jone                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11442             |  | <b>Roe, Richd</b>        |                    |                   |  |
| Kate                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11439             |  | Aaron                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11397             |  |
| Legg                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11447             |  | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Ben                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11398             |  |
| Nat                                       | PP 1782 H2         | 11444             |  | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  |
| Page                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11448             |  | David                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11394             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Frank                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11395             |  |
| Robt                                      | PP 1782 H2         | 11437             |  | Hannah                   | PP 1782 H2         | 11399             |  |
| Sib                                       | PP 1782 H2         | 11445             |  | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  |
| Simon                                     | PP 1782 H2         | 11446             |  | Harry                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11393             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Isaac                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11396             |  |
| Sue                                       | PP 1782 H2         | 11449             |  | Moses                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11400             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  |
| Vallett                                   | PP 1782 H2         | 11450             |  | Nancy                    | PP 1782 H2         | 11401             |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Reno, Lewis</b>                        |                    |                   |  | <b>Roger, Wm</b>         |                    |                   |  |
| Jane                                      | CR 1752 1-1        | 17467             |  | Henly                    | PP 1782 1T4        | 8072              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  | <b>Rogers, Wm</b>        |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11716             |  | Isaac                    | PP 1782 1T4        | 13055             |  |
| <b>Reno, Thos</b>                         |                    |                   |  | <b>Rookard, John</b>     |                    |                   |  |
| Lucy                                      | TL 1765 T5         | 7927              |  | Maxrie                   | TL 1765 T2         | 8085              |  |
| <b>Rexey, Richd</b>                       |                    |                   |  | <b>Rose, Elis.</b>       |                    |                   |  |
| Dinah                                     | TL 1765 T6         | 7983              |  | Hannah                   | TL 1765 T9         | 8089              |  |
| Sam                                       | TL 1765 T6         | 7980              |  | Jack                     | TL 1765 T9         | 8090              |  |
| Tom                                       | TL 1765 T6         | 7984              |  | Prosper                  | TL 1765 T9         | 8091              |  |
| Vitate                                    | TL 1765 T6         | 7981              |  | <b>Rose, Isaac</b>       |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Rictor, John</b>                       |                    |                   |  | Aaron                    | TL 1765 T1         | 8094              |  |
| Judy                                      | CR 1753 1-3        | 17512             |  | Bet                      | TL 1765 T1         | 8095              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old  |                    |                   |  | Luce                     | TL 1765 T1         | 8096              |  |
| <b>Rigby, Abr</b>                         |                    |                   |  | Nel                      | TL 1765 T1         | 8097              |  |
| Alice                                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11760             |  | <b>Rose, Jas</b>         |                    |                   |  |
| Glasgow                                   | PP 1782 H5         | 11758             |  | James                    | PP 1782 1B9        | 4591              |  |
| Winnie                                    | PP 1782 H5         | 11759             |  | Josoe                    | PP 1782 1B9        | 4592              |  |
| <b>Rigby, George</b>                      |                    |                   |  | Infts                    |                    |                   |  |
| Kate                                      | CR 1752 1-2        | 17487             |  | Kate                     | PP 1782 1B9        | 4593              |  |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  | Infts                    |                    |                   |  |
| Jemmy                                     | CR 1752 1-2        | 17488             |  | Loyd                     | PP 1782 1B9        | 11921             |  |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  | Phillis                  | PP 1782 1B9        | 4594              |  |
| <b>Roach, Jas</b>                         |                    |                   |  | Wm                       | PP 1782 1B9        | 11922             |  |
| Moll                                      | PP 1782 E5         | 10762             |  |                          |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 41

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                               |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                                | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Ross, Wm</b>                                  |                    |                   |  | Little Jenny                              | TL 1765 T3         | 8234              |  |
| Ben  | PP 1782 E3         | 10687             |  | Moll                                      | TL 1765 T3         | 8235              |  |
| Cate   | PP 1782 E3         | 10686             |  | Nan                                       | TL 1765 T3         | 8236              |  |
| Dinah  | PP 1782 E3         | 10685             |  | Peter                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 8238              |  |
| <b>Roundtree, Wm</b>                             |                    |                   |  | Roger                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 8239              |  |
| Alice  | PP 1782 1B4        | 8112              |  | Titus                                     | TL 1765 T3         | 8240              |  |
| Jenny  | PP 1782 1B4        | 8113              |  | <b>Scott, Jas</b>                         |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | Abram                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11835             |  |
| Sall   | PP 1782 1B4        | 8114              |  | Bob                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11845             |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Royston, John</b>                             |                    |                   |  | Charlotte                                 | PP 1782 H6         | 11843             |  |
| Ester  | PP 1782 1T1        | 8131              |  | Daphne                                    | PP 1782 H6         | 11838             |  |
| Judas  | PP 1782 1T1        | 8132              |  | Davy                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11834             |  |
| <b>Russell, George</b>                           |                    |                   |  | Jack                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11836             |  |
| Enoch  | TL 1765 T1         | 8145              |  | Jas                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11833             |  |
| <b>Russell, Go</b>                               |                    |                   |  | Jenny                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11839             |  |
| Enoch  | PP 1782 E3         | 10692             |  | Letti                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11849             |  |
| <b>Rust, Sydnor B.</b>                           |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  |
| Caroline   | CR 1842 1-33       | 17977             |  | Malinda                                   | PP 1782 H6         | 11847             |  |
| Kidnapped by Sydnor B. Rust. [see record #17978] |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  |
| Lucy   | CR 1842 1-33       | 17978             |  | Manuel                                    | PP 1782 H6         | 11848             |  |
| Daughter of Caroline. [see record #17977]        |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  |
| Kidnapped by Sydnor B. Rust                      |                    |                   |  | Milly                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11842             |  |
| <b>Sandford, Thos</b>                            |                    |                   |  | Ned                                       | PP 1782 H6         | 11837             |  |
| Daniel   | PP 1782 1B8        | 8190              |  | Sall                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11846             |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  |
| James  | PP 1782 1B8        | 8191              |  | Sarah                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11841             |  |
| Jeremiah   | PP 1782 1B8        | 8192              |  | Simon                                     | PP 1782 H6         | 11844             |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | Young negro (not tithes)                  |                    |                   |  |
| Will   | PP 1782 1B8        | 8193              |  | Suck                                      | PP 1782 H6         | 11840             |  |
| <b>Sandford, Wm</b>                              |                    |                   |  | <b>Scott, John</b>                        |                    |                   |  |
| Charles  | PP 1782 1B7        | 8195              |  | Jack                                      | TT 1724 4(5)       | 8249              |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | <b>Scroggins, Walter</b>                  |                    |                   |  |
| Daphne   | PP 1782 1B7        | 8196              |  | Hannah                                    | PP 1782 E8         | 11098             |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | Jone                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11096             |  |
| Henry  | PP 1782 1B7        | 8197              |  | Monarchia                                 | PP 1782 E8         | 11097             |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | Old Jem                                   | PP 1782 E8         | 11094             |  |
| Moll   | PP 1782 1B7        | 8198              |  | Sall                                      | PP 1782 E8         | 11095             |  |
| Not Tithes                                       |                    |                   |  | <b>Seale, Anthoney</b>                    |                    |                   |  |
| Titus  | PP 1782 1B7        | 8199              |  | Ben                                       | TL 1747 4          | 8289              |  |
| <b>Sandford, Wm</b>                              |                    |                   |  | Dick                                      | TL 1747 4          | 8290              |  |
| Bett   | PP 1782 1B7        | 8194              |  | Duke                                      | TL 1747 4          | 8291              |  |
| <b>Scandland, Ben</b>                            |                    |                   |  | Letty                                     | TL 1747 4          | 8292              |  |
| Caesar   | PP 1782 E8         | 11100             |  | <b>Seale, Anthony</b>                     |                    |                   |  |
| James  | PP 1782 E8         | 11102             |  | Sambo                                     | CR 1752 1-2        | 17485             |  |
| Jeffry   | PP 1782 E8         | 11103             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old. |                    |                   |  |
| Milly  | PP 1782 E8         | 11101             |  | <b>Seale, Anty</b>                        |                    |                   |  |
| Milly  | PP 1782 E8         | 11104             |  | Ben                                       | PP 1782 1T5        | 8296              |  |
| <b>Scott, Alexr</b>                              |                    |                   |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Cesar  | TT 1724 7          | 8218              |  | Betty                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 8297              |  |
| Judy   | TT 1724 7          | 8219              |  | Cas[?]                                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 8298              |  |
| Tony   | TT 1724 7          | 8220              |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Scott, James</b>                              |                    |                   |  | Ester                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 8299              |  |
| Hough  | TL 1765 T3         | 8232              |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |
| Jenny  | TL 1765 T3         | 8233              |  | Harry                                     | PP 1782 1T5        | 8300              |  |
| Judah, Old                                       | TL 1765 T3         | 8237              |  | Under 16                                  |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 42

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>                               |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>                                | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| Jude   | PP 1782 1T5        | 8301              |  | <b>Sinclair, M.B.</b>                            |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Nelly  | CR 1846 1-38       | 18125             |  |
| Liddy  | PP 1782 1T5        | 8302              |  | Court adjudged her to be aged, infirm and blind. |                    |                   |  |
| Tony   | PP 1782 1T5        | 8303              |  | <b>Sinkler, Alexander</b>                        |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Forister   | TT 1724 3          | 8492              |  |
| <b>Seale, John</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Sinkler, Wamon</b>                            |                    |                   |  |
| Abram  | PP 1782 1B8        | 8308              |  | Jenney   | TL 1747 3          | 8501              |  |
| Geo  | PP 1782 1B8        | 8309              |  | <b>Skinker, John</b>                             |                    |                   |  |
| Jenny  | PP 1782 1B8        | 8310              |  | Executor   | CR 1755 1-5        | 17576             |  |
| Letty  | PP 1782 1B8        | 8311              |  | Runaway taken up by Martin Hardin                |                    |                   |  |
| Rose   | PP 1782 1B8        | 8312              |  | <b>Skinker, Wm</b>                               |                    |                   |  |
| Rose   | PP 1782 1B8        | 8313              |  | Aaron  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8517              |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Sambo  | PP 1782 1B8        | 8314              |  | Anty   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8518              |  |
| <b>Seale, Rd</b>   |                    |                   |  | Bob  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8519              |  |
| Sybill   | PP 1782 1B6        | 8317              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Settle, Strother</b>  |                    |                   |  | Cate   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8520              |  |
| Gibby  | TL 1765 T1         | 8351              |  | Cato   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8521              |  |
| Grace  | TL 1765 T1         | 8352              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Jack   | TL 1765 T1         | 8353              |  | Chas   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8522              |  |
| <b>Shackelford, James</b>  |                    |                   |  | Clarrisa   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8523              |  |
| Violet   | CR 1761 1-7        | 17611             |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.                          |                    |                   |  | Dolly  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8524              |  |
| <b>Shackelfords, James</b>   |                    |                   |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Delph  | TL 1765 P1         | 8357              |  | Gloster  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8525              |  |
| Fontane  | TL 1765 P1         | 8358              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Harry  | TL 1765 P1         | 8359              |  | Harry  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8526              |  |
| Sue  | TL 1765 P1         | 8360              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Shaw, Mary</b>  |                    |                   |  | James  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8527              |  |
| Bob  | CR 1814 1-18       | 17776             |  | John   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8528              |  |
| To be exempt from taxes and levies because he is aged and infirm.  |                    |                   |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Sarah  | CR 1814 1-18       | 17777             |  | Juba   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8529              |  |
| To be exempt from taxes and levies because she is aged and infirm. |                    |                   |  | Judy   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8530              |  |
| <b>Shelton, Jno</b>  |                    |                   |  | Lambert  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8531              |  |
| Anthony  | TT 1724 10         | 8375              |  | Mary   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8532              |  |
| Judy   | TT 1724 10         | 8376              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Moll   | TT 1724 10         | 8377              |  | Mimy   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8533              |  |
| Pate   | TT 1724 10         | 8378              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Phil   | TT 1724 10         | 8379              |  | Nan  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8534              |  |
| 10 yrs old   |                    |                   |  | Nan  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8535              |  |
| <b>Shinker, George</b>   |                    |                   |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Cato   | TL 1765 P2         | 8382              |  | Nancy  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8536              |  |
| Nann   | TL 1765 P2         | 8383              |  | Phillis  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8537              |  |
| <b>Shirley, Thos</b>   |                    |                   |  | Sarah  | PP 1782 1T6        | 8538              |  |
| Marlboroug   | PP 1782 E6         | 10924             |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Simpson, Caleb</b>  |                    |                   |  | Willis   | PP 1782 1T6        | 8539              |  |
| Jim  | CR 1861 1-65       | 18574             |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Court released owner from levies on him.                           |                    |                   |  | <b>Smith, Ben</b>                                |                    |                   |  |
| Rachel   | CR 1861 1-65       | 18575             |  | Patt   | PP 1782 E5         | 10885             |  |
| Court released owner from levies on her.                           |                    |                   |  | <b>Smith, Delia</b>                              |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Simson, John</b>  |                    |                   |  | Dick   | CR 1838 1-26       | 17896             |  |
| Cuffy  | TT 1724 4          | 8460              |  | Ordered to the poor house. Owned by Delia Smith. |                    |                   |  |
| Toby   | TT 1724 4          | 8461              |  | <b>Smith, John</b>                               |                    |                   |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Moll   | CR 1752 1-2        | 17495             |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Adjudged by the Court to be 9 years old.         |                    |                   |  |
|  |                    |                   |  | Peg  | PP 1782 H1         | 11288             |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 43

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                        |                    |      |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>              |                    |     |                   |
|---|--------------------|------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                         | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>               | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> |
| <b>Smith, Mr.</b>                         |                    |      |                   | Moses                           | PP 1782            | 1B5 | 8788              |
| Dick                                      | TL 1747            | 6    | 8609              | <b>Stewart, Revd</b>            |                    |     |                   |
| Juner                                     | TL 1747            | 6    | 8610              | George                          | TL 1765            | T2  | 8804              |
| Luse                                      | TL 1747            | 6    | 8611              | Judeth                          | TL 1765            | T2  | 8805              |
| Sa [? blot]                               | TL 1747            | 6    | 8612              | Pegg                            | TL 1765            | T2  | 8806              |
| Squier                                    | TL 1747            | 6    | 8613              | Tony                            | TL 1765            | T2  | 8807              |
| Tom                                       | TL 1747            | 6    | 8614              | <b>Stone's, [No first name]</b> |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Smith, Peter</b>                       |                    |      |                   | Annabello                       | TL 1765            | T6  | 8834              |
| Frank                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 8619              | Bristol                         | TL 1765            | T6  | 8835              |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |      |                   | Catcher                         | TL 1765            | T6  | 8836              |
| Jacob                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 8620              | Ceazar                          | TL 1765            | T6  | 8837              |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |      |                   | Ceazer                          | TL 1765            | T6  | 8838              |
| Jas                                       | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 8621              | Charles                         | TL 1765            | T6  | 8839              |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |      |                   | Cook                            | TL 1765            | T6  | 8840              |
| Nancy                                     | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 8622              | Old Cook                        | TL 1765            | T6  | 8851              |
| Tom                                       | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 8623              | Dol                             | TL 1765            | T6  | 8841              |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |      |                   | Easter                          | TL 1765            | T6  | 8842              |
| Will                                      | PP 1782            | 1B2  | 8624              | Geo                             | TL 1765            | T6  | 8843              |
| Not Tithes                                |                    |      |                   | George                          | TL 1765            | T6  | 8844              |
| <b>Smith, William</b>                     |                    |      |                   | Grace                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8845              |
| Rose                                      | CR 1753            | 1-2  | 17501             | Janie                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8846              |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |      |                   | Jem                             | TL 1765            | T6  | 8847              |
| Ceasar                                    | CR 1813            | 1-16 | 17758             | Julia                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8848              |
| Charged with felony assault and robbery.  |                    |      |                   | Kate                            | TL 1765            | T6  | 8849              |
| <b>Smoot, Thos</b>                        |                    |      |                   | Lucy                            | TL 1765            | T6  | 8850              |
| Jerry                                     | PP 1782            | E2   | 10607             | Peter                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8852              |
| Jude                                      | PP 1782            | E2   | 10608             | Pompy                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8853              |
| Lott                                      | PP 1782            | E2   | 10610             | Pompy                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8854              |
| Prince                                    | PP 1782            | E2   | 10609             | Sarah                           | TL 1765            | T6  | 8855              |
| <b>Sorrells, Rhueben</b>                  |                    |      |                   | Toby                            | TL 1765            | T6  | 8856              |
| Beck                                      | PP 1782            | 1T8  | 8685              | <b>Stone, Joseph</b>            |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                                  |                    |      |                   | Jude                            | PP 1782            | H4  | 11621             |
| Cloe                                      | PP 1782            | 1T8  | 8686              | Young negro (not tithes)        |                    |     |                   |
| Under 16                                  |                    |      |                   | Peter                           | PP 1782            | H4  | 11622             |
| Judy                                      | PP 1782            | 1T8  | 8687              | Young negro (not tithes)        |                    |     |                   |
| Milly                                     | PP 1782            | 1T8  | 8688              | Phebe                           | PP 1782            | H4  | 11619             |
| Under 16                                  |                    |      |                   | Violet                          | PP 1782            | H4  | 11620             |
| <b>Spiller, Warrenton</b>                 |                    |      |                   | <b>Stone, Shilsby</b>           |                    |     |                   |
| Sue                                       | CR 1752            | 1-2  | 17486             | Grace                           | PP 1782            | H4  | 11617             |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old. |                    |      |                   | Phillis                         | PP 1782            | H4  | 11616             |
| <b>Stamps, Thomas</b>                     |                    |      |                   | <b>Stone, William</b>           |                    |     |                   |
| Dick                                      | CR 1753            | 1-3  | 17524             | Obe                             | TL 1747            | 3   | 8886              |
| Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old. |                    |      |                   | Philles                         | TL 1747            | 3   | 8887              |
| <b>Starke, James</b>                      |                    |      |                   | Sambo                           | TL 1747            | 3   | 8888              |
| Jack                                      | TT 1724            | 7    | 8776              | <b>Stribling, Thos</b>          |                    |     |                   |
| Kate                                      | TT 1724            | 7    | 8777              | Bob                             | TL 1747            | 5   | 8925              |
| <b>Steel, George</b>                      |                    |      |                   | Cupit                           | TL 1747            | 5   | 8926              |
| Jack                                      | TL 1765            | P4   | 8779              | Nan                             | TL 1747            | 5   | 8927              |
| <b>Steel, John</b>                        |                    |      |                   | Tom                             | TL 1747            | 5   | 8928              |
| Aaron                                     | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8781              | <b>Sumner, Joseph</b>           |                    |     |                   |
| Amey                                      | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8782              | Billy                           | TT 1724            | 4   | 8972              |
| Bett                                      | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8783              | Cole                            | TT 1724            | 4   | 8973              |
| Chas                                      | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8784              | Cuffee                          | TT 1724            | 4   | 8974              |
| Graid                                     | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8785              | Jacky                           | TT 1724            | 4   | 8975              |
| W   | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8786              | Jane                            | TT 1724            | 4   | 8976              |
| Lancaster                                 | PP 1782            | 1B5  | 8787              | Jeffry                          | TT 1724            | 4   | 8977              |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 44

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |     |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |      |                   |
|---|--------------------|-----|-------------------|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> |      | <u>Record No.</u> |
| Jeny  | TT 1724            | 4   | 8978              | <b>Tebbs, James</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Suthard, Moses</b>   |                    |     |                   | Dick   | CR 1753            | 1-2  | 17502             |
| Chess   | PP 1782            | 1B6 | 8984              | Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.  |                    |      |                   |
| Not Tithes  |                    |     |                   | <b>Tebbs, Mary</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Suttle, Strother</b>   |                    |     |                   | Abram  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9146              |
| Chunn   | PP 1782            | E5  | 10875             | Chs  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9147              |
| Daniel  | PP 1782            | E5  | 10882             | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Dinah   | PP 1782            | E5  | 10881             | Frank  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9148              |
| Grace   | PP 1782            | E5  | 10879             | Jane   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9149              |
| Hannah  | PP 1782            | E5  | 10878             | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Jack  | PP 1782            | E5  | 10880             | Lucy   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9150              |
| Margt   | PP 1782            | E5  | 10877             | Milly  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9151              |
| Mary  | PP 1782            | E5  | 10876             | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Mingo   | PP 1782            | E5  | 10874             | Sam  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9152              |
| <b>Tackett, Wm</b>  |                    |     |                   | <b>Tebbs, Moses</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Pegg  | TL 1765            | T9  | 9006              | James  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9154              |
| Poll  | TL 1765            | T9  | 9007              | <b>Tebbs, Willm</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Abell   | PP 1782            | H5  | 11705             | Bob  | TL 1765            | T7   | 9155              |
| Adam  | PP 1782            | H1  | 11384             | Brister  | TL 1765            | T7   | 9156              |
| Chas  | PP 1782            | H1  | 11385             | Daniel   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9157              |
| Frank   | PP 1782            | H1  | 11387             | Dick   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9158              |
| Geo:  | PP 1782            | H5  | 11706             | Jack   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9159              |
| Patt  | PP 1782            | H5  | 11708             | Jack   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9160              |
| Poll  | PP 1782            | H5  | 11707             | Jude   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9161              |
| Winy  | PP 1782            | H1  | 11386             | Kate   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9162              |
| <b>Tanneison, David</b>   |                    |     |                   | Sarah  | TL 1765            | T7   | 9163              |
| Charles   | PP 1782            | H1  | 11370             | Sillazacn  | TL 1765            | T7   | 9164              |
| <b>Tayloe, John</b>   |                    |     |                   | Will   | TL 1765            | T7   | 9165              |
| Gawin   | CR 1767            | 1-9 | 17636             | Zur  | TL 1765            | T7   | 9166              |
| Charged with conspiring with slave Harry to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee. Found guilty by Court and ordered |                    |     |                   | <b>Tennells, Margt</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Billy   | LP 1781            | A   | 9049              | Gowin  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9171              |
| alias Will; William;  |                    |     |                   | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Tayloe, John</b>   |                    |     |                   | Groses   | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9172              |
| Tom   | CR 1761            | 1-7 | 17593             | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Accused of stealing goods and cash belonging to John Tayloe and John Manning. No witnesses          |                    |     |                   | Jas  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9173              |
| <b>Taylor, John</b>   |                    |     |                   | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Jenny   | TT 1724            | 3   | 9066              | Jenny  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9174              |
| Jack  | CR 1752            | 1-1 | 17448             | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old  |                    |     |                   | Milly  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9175              |
| Joe   | CR 1752            | 1-1 | 17449             | Not Tithes   |                    |      |                   |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old  |                    |     |                   | Nan  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9176              |
| Saul  | CR 1752            | 1-1 | 17450             | Tom  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9177              |
| Adjudged by the Court to be 11 years old  |                    |     |                   | Tom boy  | PP 1782            | 1B7  | 9178              |
| <b>Tayoe, John</b>  |                    |     |                   | <b>Terrells, William</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Tom   | CR 1763            | 1-8 | 17623             | Jack   | CR 1755            | 1-5  | 17575             |
| Arraigned on felony of B&E in James Nesbett's dairy house. Found guilty sentenced to death by       |                    |     |                   | Taken up by Thomas McClanaham in PWC   |                    |      |                   |
| <b>Tebbs, Foushee</b>   |                    |     |                   | <b>Terry, Champ</b>  |                    |      |                   |
| Betty   | TL 1765            | T7  | 9140              | Elizabeth  | CR 1835            | 1-22 | 17826             |
| Dick  | TL 1765            | T7  | 9137              | Complained to Wm. S. Colquhoun, County JP, that she was illegally detained in slavery. Court |                    |      |                   |
| Hager   | TL 1765            | T7  | 9138              | <b>Tharp, Mark</b>   |                    |      |                   |
| Sall  | TL 1765            | T7  | 9139              | Ben  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9188              |
| Tom   | PP 1782            | 1B4 | 9141              | Moll   | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9189              |
|   |                    |     |                   | Priss  | PP 1782            | 1B4  | 9190              |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 45

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>        | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Owner</u>      | <u>Slave Name</u>        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Thomas, A. N.</b>      | Judy  | CR 1859 1-58       | 18431             | <b>Thurman, John</b>    | Heny                     | PP 1782 1B4        | 9292              |
|                           | Exempt from taxes due to her age and infirmity.   |                    |                   | <b>Thurman, Sanford</b> | Nat                      | CR 1854 1-49       | 18312             |
| <b>Thomas, Ben</b>        | [?]aid  | PP 1782 1B2        | 9194              |                         | Old and infirm.          |                    |                   |
|                           | Hooper  | PP 1782 1B2        | 9195              | <b>Tibbs, Daniel</b>    | Fellowhic                | TL 1747 2          | 9293              |
|                           | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |                         | Nan                      | TL 1747 2          | 9294              |
|                           | Lucy  | PP 1782 1B2        | 9196              | <b>Tibbs, James</b>     | Topson [?]               | TL 1747 2          | 9295              |
|                           | Not Tithes  |                    |                   | <b>Tibbs, William</b>   | Bet                      | TL 1747 2          | 9296              |
| <b>Thomas, John</b>       | Rachael   | PP 1782 1B2        | 9197              |                         | Bristow                  | TL 1747 2          | 9297              |
|                           | Randolph  | PP 1782 1B2        | 9198              |                         | Hannah                   | TL 1747 2          | 9298              |
| <b>Thomas, John</b>       | Moll  | PP 1782 1B2        | 8401              |                         | Jack                     | TL 1747 2          | 9299              |
| <b>Thorn, William</b>     | Jack  | TL 1747 4          | 9222              |                         | Will                     | TL 1747 2          | 9300              |
|                           | Jeffrie   | TL 1747 4          | 9223              |                         | Hannah                   | TL 1765 T7         | 9301              |
|                           | Moll  | TL 1747 4          | 9224              | <b>Travis, John</b>     | Charity                  | TT 1724 1          | 9330              |
| <b>Thornton, Mary Ann</b> | Tom   | CR 1813 1-16       | 17752             |                         | Grace                    | TT 1724 1          | 9331              |
|                           | Slave Tom belongs to Mary Ann Thornton (decd).<br>Court ordered Sherrff to take this slave into     |                    |                   |                         | Harry                    | TT 1724 1          | 9332              |
|                           | Mary Ann  | CR 1813 1-16       | 17753             |                         | Sambo                    | TT 1724 1          | 9333              |
|                           | Slave Mary Ann belongs to Mary Ann Thornton<br>(decd) Court ordered Sheriff to take this slave into |                    |                   |                         | Sara                     | TT 1724 1          | 9334              |
|                           |   |                    |                   |                         | Tom                      | TT 1724 1          | 9335              |
| <b>Thornton, Thomas</b>   | Bob   | TL 1765 P4         | 9249              | <b>Triplet, Willm</b>   | Kate                     | TT 1724 9          | 9338              |
|                           | Dick  | TL 1765 P4         | 9250              |                         | Samson                   | TT 1724 9          | 9339              |
|                           | Dinah   | TL 1765 P4         | 9251              |                         | Sara                     | TT 1724 9          | 9340              |
|                           | Hannah  | TL 1765 P4         | 9252              |                         | Will                     | TT 1724 9          | 9341              |
|                           | Jack  | TL 1765 P4         | 9253              | <b>Triplet, James</b>   | George                   | TL 1765 T5         | 9350              |
|                           | Jenny   | TL 1765 P4         | 9254              |                         | Peter                    | TL 1765 T5         | 9351              |
|                           | Strawbury   | TL 1765 P4         | 9255              |                         | Phillis                  | TL 1765 T5         | 9352              |
|                           | Tom   | TL 1765 P4         | 9256              | <b>Triplet, Jas</b>     | Adam                     | PP 1782 H4         | 11684             |
|                           | Will  | TL 1765 P4         | 9257              |                         | Geo                      | PP 1782 H4         | 11687             |
| <b>Thornton, Thos</b>     | Bob   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10441             |                         | Harry                    | PP 1782 H4         | 11689             |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   |                         | Young negro (not tithes) |                    |                   |
|                           | Daniel  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10443             |                         | Joe                      | PP 1782 H4         | 11688             |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   |                         | Peter                    | PP 1782 H4         | 11683             |
|                           | Dinah [an]  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10438             |                         | Phillis                  | PP 1782 H4         | 11686             |
|                           | old wench   |                    |                   |                         | Will                     | PP 1782 H4         | 11685             |
|                           | Ester   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10442             | <b>Tyler, Chs</b>       | Frank                    | TL 1765 T5         | 9415              |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   |                         | Jack                     | TL 1765 T5         | 9416              |
|                           | James   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10444             |                         | Nan                      | TL 1765 T5         | 9414              |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   | <b>Tyler, Henry</b>     | Amy                      | PP 1782 H5         | 11794             |
|                           | Joe   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10439             |                         | Kate                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11793             |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   |                         | Tony                     | PP 1782 H5         | 11795             |
|                           | Marais [?]  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10440             | <b>Tyler, John</b>      | Ben                      | PP 1782 1T5        | 9396              |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   |                         | Casar                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 9397              |
|                           | Rob   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10435             |                         | Frank                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 9398              |
|                           | Sall  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10437             |                         | Grace                    | PP 1782 1T5        | 9399              |
|                           | Sarah   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10445             |                         | Under 16                 |                    |                   |
|                           | Under 16  |                    |                   |                         |                          |                    |                   |
|                           | Winy  | PP 1782 1T9        | 10436             |                         |                          |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 46

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>   |                    |                   |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| James  | PP 1782 1T5        | 9400              |  | Siser  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9554              |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | <b>Warren, Rt</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Labr   | PP 1782 1T5        | 9401              |  | Mima   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10456             |  |
| Mary   | PP 1782 1T5        | 9402              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Sall   | PP 1782 1T9        | 10457             |  |
| Milly  | PP 1782 1T5        | 9403              |  | Under 16   |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | <b>Warrington, Margaret</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Nancy  | PP 1782 1T5        | 9404              |  | Jack   | TT 1724 3          | 9566              |  |
| Nelson   | PP 1782 1T5        | 9405              |  | Jeny   | TT 1724 3          | 9567              |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | <b>Washington, Henry</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Patt   | PP 1782 1T5        | 9406              |  | Danl   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9574              |  |
| Phillis  | PP 1782 1T5        | 9407              |  | Young  |                    |                   |  |
| Sam  | PP 1782 1T5        | 9408              |  | Dick   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9575              |  |
| Will   | PP 1782 1T5        | 9409              |  | Dinah  | PP 1782 1B1        | 9576              |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Fanny  | PP 1782 1B1        | 9577              |  |
| Winy   | PP 1782 1T5        | 9410              |  | Jenny  | PP 1782 1B1        | 9578              |  |
| Under 16   |                    |                   |  | Lucy   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9579              |  |
| <b>Tyler, Joseph</b>   |                    |                   |  | Young  |                    |                   |  |
| Charlott   | PP 1782 1B5        | 9434              |  | Molly  | PP 1782 1B1        | 9580              |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | Young  |                    |                   |  |
| Darius   | PP 1782 1B5        | 9435              |  | Osborn   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9581              |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | Young  |                    |                   |  |
| Jno  | PP 1782 1B5        | 9436              |  | Prince   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9582              |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | an infant  |                    |                   |  |
| Lucy   | PP 1782 1B5        | 9437              |  | Sally  | PP 1782 1B1        | 9583              |  |
| Milly  | PP 1782 1B5        | 9438              |  | Young  |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | Suck   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9584              |  |
| Sall   | PP 1782 1B5        | 9439              |  | Tom  | PP 1782 1B1        | 9585              |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | Willis   | PP 1782 1B1        | 9586              |  |
| Sylva  | PP 1782 1B5        | 9440              |  | Young  |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  | <b>Washington, John</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Winy   | PP 1782 1B5        | 9441              |  | Ann  | CR 1849 1-43       | 18171             |  |
| <b>Tyler, Wm.</b>  |                    |                   |  | Fields charged as accessory to setting fire to the PWC jail. Found Not Guilty and released back to |                    |                   |  |
| Nan  | CR 1767 1-9        | 17639             |  | <b>Watkins, Henry</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Added to Tyler's list of tithables   |                    |                   |  | Amy  | PP 1782 1B8        | 9621              |  |
| <b>Unknown, Unknown</b>  |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes   |                    |                   |  |
| Caty   | CR 1804 1-11       | 17688             |  | <b>Watkins, Mary</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Confined to PWC Gaol for 2 months as a runaway slave. Ordered hired out for three months at 6 [p]  |                    |                   |  | Dennis   | PP 1782 1T6        | 9624              |  |
| William  | CR 1833 1-19       | 17799             |  | <b>Watkins, Wm</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Runaway confined to the jail. Court ordered James H. Reid, James Fewell, Robert Williams and Robt. |                    |                   |  | Francis  | PP 1782 1T6        | 9629              |  |
| <b>Ward, Anna</b>  |                    |                   |  | <b>Waugh, John</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Phill  | CR 1842 1-34       | 17996             |  | Judy   | TT 1724 2          | 9646              |  |
| Old and infirm   |                    |                   |  | <b>Waugh, Joseph</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Hanna  | CR 1842 1-34       | 17997             |  | Billy  | TT 1724 2          | 9655              |  |
| Old and infirm   |                    |                   |  | Cork   | TT 1724 2          | 9656              |  |
| <b>Warder, Thornberry</b>  |                    |                   |  | Dirk   | TT 1724 2          | 9657              |  |
| Harriet  | CR 1845 1-37       | 18113             |  | Toby   | TT 1724 2          | 9658              |  |
| In danger of absconding from the State and thereby being lost to the Philip Warder estate.         |                    |                   |  | Watry  | TT 1724 2          | 9659              |  |
| <b>Ware, James</b>   |                    |                   |  | <b>Weaver, Tilman</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| David  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9550              |  | Sarah  | CR 1753 1-3        | 17515             |  |
| Dick   | PP 1782 1T3        | 9551              |  | Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old   |                    |                   |  |
| Milly  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9552              |  | Phill  | CR 1753 1-3        | 17516             |  |
| Rachael  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9553              |  | Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 47

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>                                      |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>                                       | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Weems, Jesse E.</b>                                  |                    |                   |  | Fanny              | TL 1765 P2         | 9811              |  |
| Tom   | CR 1845 1-37       | 18104             |  | Frank              | TL 1765 P2         | 9812              |  |
| Court declared he was aged and infirm.                  |                    |                   |  | George             | TL 1765 P2         | 9813              |  |
| <b>Weir, Bettie</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | Grace              | TL 1765 P2         | 9814              |  |
| George  | CR 1855 1-50       | 18340             |  | Grace              | TL 1765 P2         | 9815              |  |
| Exempt from future taxes due to sickness and infirmity. |                    |                   |  | Greenwich          | TL 1765 P2         | 9816              |  |
| <b>Wells, Carty</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | Jasper             | TL 1765 P2         | 9817              |  |
| Chas  | PP 1782 H4         | 11624             |  | Jenny              | TL 1765 P2         | 9818              |  |
| Jane  | PP 1782 H4         | 11625             |  | Jenny              | TL 1765 P2         | 9819              |  |
| Nan   | PP 1782 H4         | 11627             |  | Joe                | TL 1765 P2         | 9820              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                |                    |                   |  | Judy               | TL 1765 P2         | 9821              |  |
| Sue   | PP 1782 H4         | 11626             |  | Judy               | TL 1765 P2         | 9822              |  |
| Young negro (not tithes)                                |                    |                   |  | Michael            | TL 1765 P2         | 9823              |  |
| <b>Wells, Charles</b>                                   |                    |                   |  | Nanny              | TL 1765 P2         | 9824              |  |
| Pender  | CR 1763 1-8        | 17629             |  | Nanny              | TL 1765 P2         | 9825              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old                |                    |                   |  | Pegg               | TL 1765 P2         | 9826              |  |
| <b>Wells, Molly</b>                                     |                    |                   |  | Peter              | TL 1765 P2         | 9827              |  |
| Jean  | TL 1765 T2         | 9696              |  | Simon              | TL 1765 P2         | 9828              |  |
| Sharper   | TL 1765 T2         | 9697              |  | Toby               | TL 1765 P2         | 9829              |  |
| <b>Wells, Saml</b>                                      |                    |                   |  | Toney              | TL 1765 P2         | 9830              |  |
| Jack  | TL 1765 T5         | 9698              |  | Will               | TL 1765 P2         | 9831              |  |
| <b>Wells, Samuel</b>                                    |                    |                   |  | Abram              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9832              |  |
| Kate  | CR 1761 1-7        | 17594             |  | Abram              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9833              |  |
| Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old                |                    |                   |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Wheeler, John</b>                                    |                    |                   |  | Anty               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9834              |  |
| Nan   | TT 1724 3          | 9726              |  | Beck               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9835              |  |
| Tom   | TT 1724 3          | 9727              |  | Bess               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9836              |  |
| <b>White, Jas</b>                                       |                    |                   |  | Betty              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9837              |  |
| Bill  | PP 1782 1T7        | 9772              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9838              |  |
| Bob   | PP 1782 1T7        | 9773              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Billy              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9839              |  |
| Carline   | PP 1782 1T7        | 9774              |  | Under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Bob                | PP 1782 1T1        | 9840              |  |
| Daphne  | PP 1782 1T7        | 9775              |  | Caroline           | PP 1782 1T1        | 9841              |  |
| George  | PP 1782 1T7        | 9776              |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Charity            | PP 1782 1T1        | 9842              |  |
| Grace   | PP 1782 1T7        | 9777              |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Under 16  |                    |                   |  | Charles            | PP 1782 1T1        | 9794              |  |
| Harry   | PP 1782 1T7        | 9778              |  | Charles            | PP 1782 1T1        | 9843              |  |
| Sam   | PP 1782 1T7        | 9779              |  | Chris              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9844              |  |
| <b>Whiting, Henry</b>                                   |                    |                   |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Congoa  | PP 1782 1T8        | 9788              |  | Daniel             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9845              |  |
| a child   |                    |                   |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Dick  | PP 1782 1T8        | 9789              |  | Dick               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9846              |  |
| Phillis   | PP 1782 1T8        | 9790              |  | Dinah              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9847              |  |
| <b>Whiting, Matthew</b>                                 |                    |                   |  | Easter             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9848              |  |
| Bess  | TL 1765 P2         | 9803              |  | Emanuel            | PP 1782 1T1        | 9849              |  |
| Betty   | TL 1765 P2         | 9804              |  | Emmanuel           | PP 1782 1T1        | 9850              |  |
| Cango   | TL 1765 P2         | 9805              |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Charles   | TL 1765 P2         | 9806              |  | Esther             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9851              |  |
| David   | TL 1765 P2         | 9807              |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Dick  | TL 1765 P2         | 9808              |  | Fanny              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9852              |  |
| Easter  | TL 1765 P2         | 9809              |  | under 16           |                    |                   |  |
| Emanuel   | TL 1765 P2         | 9810              |  | Frank              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9853              |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 48

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA



## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u> |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>    |                    |                   |  |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>  | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>     | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| George             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9854              |  | Rachael               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9890              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Rob                   | PP 1782 1T1        | 9891              |  |
| Gerard             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9855              |  | under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Sally                 | PP 1782 1T1        | 9892              |  |
| Grace              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9856              |  | under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Grace              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9857              |  | Sam                   | PP 1782 1T1        | 9893              |  |
| Greenwich          | PP 1782 1T1        | 9799              |  | under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Greenwich          | PP 1782 1T1        | 9858              |  | Sey [?]               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9894              |  |
| Grennwich          | PP 1782 1T1        | 9859              |  | under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Simon                 | PP 1782 1T1        | 9795              |  |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9860              |  | Simon                 | PP 1782 1T1        | 9895              |  |
| Hannah             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9861              |  | Tony                  | PP 1782 1T1        | 9896              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Tony                  | PP 1782 1T1        | 9897              |  |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9862              |  | Wonder                | PP 1782 1T1        | 9898              |  |
| Harry              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9863              |  | Zachariah             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9899              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Jack               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9864              |  | <b>Whiting, Peter</b> |                    |                   |  |
| Jasper             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9796              |  | Armstead              | PP 1782 1T3        | 9901              |  |
| Jasper             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9865              |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Jasper             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9866              |  | Betty                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9902              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Jenny              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9867              |  | Billy                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9903              |  |
| Jenny              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9868              |  | Café                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9904              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Joe                | PP 1782 1T1        | 9869              |  | Charles               | PP 1782 1T3        | 9905              |  |
| John               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9870              |  | Edwd                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9906              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Ester                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9907              |  |
| Joseph             | PP 1782 1T1        | 9871              |  | Grace                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9908              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Judy               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9872              |  | James                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9909              |  |
| Kinty              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9873              |  | John                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9910              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Joseph                | PP 1782 1T3        | 9911              |  |
| Letty              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9874              |  | Judah                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9912              |  |
| Lewis              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9875              |  | Lett                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9913              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Mary               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9876              |  | Lewy                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9914              |  |
| Michael            | PP 1782 1T1        | 9797              |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Michael            | PP 1782 1T1        | 9877              |  | Nancy                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9915              |  |
| Milly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9878              |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Milly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9879              |  | Nelson                | PP 1782 1T3        | 9916              |  |
| Mingo              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9880              |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Nancy              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9881              |  | Patt                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 9917              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Nanny              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9882              |  | Peggy                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9918              |  |
| Nelly              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9883              |  | Pompey                | PP 1782 1T3        | 9919              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Patty              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9884              |  | Price                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9920              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Samas [?]             | PP 1782 1T3        | 9921              |  |
| Pegg               | PP 1782 1T1        | 9885              |  | Sampson               | PP 1782 1T3        | 9922              |  |
| Peter              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9886              |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| Phill              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9798              |  | Samuel                | PP 1782 1T3        | 9923              |  |
| Phill              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9887              |  | Sawney                | PP 1782 1T3        | 9924              |  |
| Phill              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9888              |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |
| under 16<<<        |                    |                   |  | Sinah                 | PP 1782 1T3        | 9925              |  |
| Phill              | PP 1782 1T1        | 9889              |  | Wm                    | PP 1782 1T3        | 9926              |  |
| under 16           |                    |                   |  | Under 16              |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**

BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 49

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

# Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>          |                    |     |                   | <u>Slave Owner</u>     |                    |     |                   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------|
| <u>Slave Name</u>           | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Name</u>      | <u>Source Info</u> |     | <u>Record No.</u> |
| <b>Whitledge, Elizabeth</b> |                    |     |                   | <b>Wiatt, John</b>     |                    |     |                   |
| Bob                         | TL 1765            | T9  | 9927              | Abram                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9977              |
| Bowswon                     | TL 1765            | T9  | 9928              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Jude                        | TL 1765            | T9  | 9929              | Beck                   | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9978              |
| Phillis                     | TL 1765            | T9  | 9930              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Whitledge, Rd</b>        |                    |     |                   | Bob                    | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9979              |
| Boatswain                   | PP 1782            | H2  | 11508             | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Bob                         | PP 1782            | H2  | 11509             | Casar                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9980              |
| Phillis                     | PP 1782            | H2  | 11507             | Charity                | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9981              |
| <b>Whitledge, Tho</b>       |                    |     |                   | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Martilla                    | TT 1724            | 8   | 9932              | Charles                | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9982              |
| Will                        | TT 1724            | 8   | 9933              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Whitledge, Wm</b>        |                    |     |                   | Diana                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9983              |
| Beddiford                   | TL 1765            | T4  | 9937              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Hary                        | TL 1765            | T4  | 9935              | Dick                   | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9984              |
| Jean                        | TL 1765            | T4  | 9938              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Lucy                        | TL 1765            | T4  | 9939              | Dinah                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9985              |
| Sue                         | TL 1765            | T4  | 9940              | Else                   | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9986              |
| Harry                       | PP 1782            | H1  | 11352             | Grace                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9987              |
| James                       | PP 1782            | H1  | 11355             | Grace Jr.              | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9988              |
| Nell                        | PP 1782            | H1  | 11353             | Greenwich              | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9989              |
| Sue                         | PP 1782            | H1  | 11354             | Jack                   | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9990              |
| <b>Whitside, William</b>    |                    |     |                   | James                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9991              |
| Cate                        | TL 1747            | 3   | 9943              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Judy                        | TL 1747            | 3   | 9944              | Jesse                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9992              |
| Sue                         | TL 1747            | 3   | 9945              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| <b>Wiatt, Conquest</b>      |                    |     |                   | Leroy                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9993              |
| Bett                        | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9957              | London                 | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9994              |
| Betty                       | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9958              | Ned                    | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9995              |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Christy                     | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9959              | Nelly                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9996              |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Dick                        | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9960              | Pallas                 | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9997              |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Dinah                       | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9961              | Peter                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9998              |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | Peter                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 9999              |
| Gabriel                     | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9962              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Harry                       | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9963              | Rachael                | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10000             |
| Lucy                        | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9964              | Rafe                   | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10001             |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Mary                        | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9965              | Ralph                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10002             |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | Ralph Jr.              | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10003             |
| Nan                         | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9966              | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Will                        | PP 1782            | 1T7 | 9967              | Sally                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10004             |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | Sarah                  | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10005             |
| <b>Wiatt, Jas</b>           |                    |     |                   | [Under 16]             |                    |     |                   |
| Charity                     | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 9970              | Will                   | PP 1782            | 1T2 | 10006             |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | <b>Wicklef, Robert</b> |                    |     |                   |
| Harry                       | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 9971              | Dick                   | TL 1747            | 3   | 10008             |
| Jane                        | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 9972              | Frank                  | TL 1747            | 3   | 10009             |
| Releigh                     | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 9973              | Hannah                 | TL 1747            | 3   | 10010             |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   | Nan                    | TL 1747            | 3   | 10011             |
| Winsor                      | PP 1782            | 1T5 | 9974              | Tory                   | TL 1747            | 3   | 10012             |
| Under 16                    |                    |     |                   |                        |                    |     |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 50

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>        |                    |                   |  | <u>Slave Owner</u>  |                    |                   |  |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Slave Name</u>         | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  | <u>Slave Name</u>   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Aaron</b>    |                    |                   |  | Fanny   | PP 1782 1B8        | 10106             |  |
| Beck                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 10054             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Dick                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 10055             |  | Sam   | PP 1782 1B8        | 10107             |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Eliz</b>     |                    |                   |  | Sarah   | PP 1782 1B8        | 10108             |  |
| Dinah                     | TL 1765 T6         | 10029             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Frank                     | TL 1765 T6         | 10030             |  | Wm  | PP 1782 1B8        | 10109             |  |
| London                    | TL 1765 T6         | 10031             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Nan                       | TL 1765 T6         | 10032             |  | <b>Williams, Daniel</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Isaac</b>    |                    |                   |  | Tom   | CR 1762 1-8        | 17614             |  |
| Dinah                     | PP 1782 H1         | 11381             |  | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.  |                    |                   |  |
| Ned                       | PP 1782 H1         | 11382             |  | <b>Williams, Jane</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Randall                   | PP 1782 H1         | 11380             |  | Abram   | CR 1836 1-25       | 17870             |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Nath</b>     |                    |                   |  | Owned by Jane Williams. Charged with felony assault against Mary Jane Hurdle, Found Guilty, |                    |                   |  |
| Will                      | TT 1724            | 10035             |  | <b>Williams, Mary</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| Abra                      | TL 1765 T6         | 10036             |  | Jean  | PP 1782 H3         | 11554             |  |
| Will                      | TL 1765 T6         | 10037             |  | <b>Willis, John</b>   |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Robert</b>   |                    |                   |  | B[--]y  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10160             |  |
| Kate                      | TL 1765 T10        | 10043             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Robt</b>     |                    |                   |  | Cupid   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10161             |  |
| Gerrard                   | PP 1782 H1         | 11389             |  | Edmund  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10162             |  |
| Poll                      | PP 1782 H1         | 11390             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Wickliff, Wm</b>       |                    |                   |  | Flora   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10163             |  |
| Jess                      | PP 1782 H1         | 11346             |  | Geoffrey  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10164             |  |
| Peg                       | PP 1782 H1         | 11345             |  | Hannah  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10165             |  |
| Prince                    | PP 1782 H1         | 11347             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Roger                     | PP 1782 H1         | 11344             |  | Harry   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10166             |  |
| <b>Wickliffe, Jno Jos</b> |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Nell                      | PP 1782 1B2        | 10056             |  | Isaac   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10167             |  |
| <b>Wigington, Benjn</b>   |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Dick                      | PP 1782 1B4        | 10066             |  | Jerry   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10168             |  |
| Ged [?]                   | PP 1782 1B4        | 10067             |  | Jno   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10169             |  |
| Not Tithes                |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Jack                      | PP 1782 1B4        | 10068             |  | Joan  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10170             |  |
| Not Tithes                |                    |                   |  | Major   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10171             |  |
| Judy                      | PP 1782 1B4        | 10069             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Phillis                   | PP 1782 1B4        | 10070             |  | Mary  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10172             |  |
| Not Tithes                |                    |                   |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| <b>Wilkinson, Benj</b>    |                    |                   |  | Moses   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10173             |  |
| Catty                     | TL 1765 T1         | 10091             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Cezer                     | TL 1765 T1         | 10092             |  | Newmae  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10174             |  |
| Darbay                    | TL 1765 T1         | 10093             |  | Patience  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10175             |  |
| Dick                      | TL 1765 T1         | 10094             |  | Randolph  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10176             |  |
| Hannah                    | TL 1765 T1         | 10095             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Jos                       | TL 1765 T1         | 10096             |  | Rawley  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10177             |  |
| Sam                       | TL 1765 T1         | 10097             |  | Sall  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10178             |  |
| Sarah                     | TL 1765 T1         | 10098             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Tom                       | TL 1765 T1         | 10099             |  | Sam   | PP 1782 1B7        | 10179             |  |
| <b>Wilkinson, Elizrh</b>  |                    |                   |  | Toby  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10180             |  |
| Abram                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 10101             |  | Winnie  | PP 1782 1B7        | 10181             |  |
| Bett                      | PP 1782 1B8        | 10102             |  | Not Tithes  |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                |                    |                   |  | <b>Wilson, Henry</b>  |                    |                   |  |
| Calute [?]                | PP 1782 1B8        | 10103             |  | Judy  | PP 1782 1B3        | 10190             |  |
| Not Tithes                |                    |                   |  |   |                    |                   |  |
| Danl                      | PP 1782 1B8        | 10104             |  |   |                    |                   |  |
| Not Tithes                |                    |                   |  |   |                    |                   |  |
| Dinah                     | PP 1782 1B8        | 10105             |  |   |                    |                   |  |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 51

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

## Prince William County Slave Report (by Owner)

| <u>Slave Owner</u>             | <u>Slave Name</u>                        | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> | <u>Slave Owner</u>    | <u>Slave Name</u>                   | <u>Source Info</u> | <u>Record No.</u> |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Wilton, Francis</b>         |  |                    |                   |                       | Winney                              | CR 1767 1-9        | 17644             |
|                                | Aaron                                    | PP 1782 1T3        | 10198             |                       | Added to Young's list of tithables. |                    |                   |
|                                | Cage                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 10199             |                       | Lucy                                | CR 1767 1-9        | 17645             |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       | Added to Young's list of tithables. |                    |                   |
|                                | Dol                                      | PP 1782 1T3        | 10200             | <b>Young, William</b> |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Jas                                      | PP 1782 1T3        | 10201             |                       | James                               | TL 1765 P3         | 10373             |
|                                | Jas                                      | PP 1782 1T3        | 10202             |                       | Rose                                | TL 1765 P3         | 10374             |
|                                | John                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 10203             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | John                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 10204             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Jos:                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 10205             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Lott                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 10206             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Moses                                    | PP 1782 1T3        | 10207             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Phillis                                  | PP 1782 1T3        | 10208             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Suck                                     | PP 1782 1T3        | 10209             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Toney                                    | PP 1782 1T3        | 10210             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Wm                                       | PP 1782 1T3        | 10211             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Winton, [No First Name]</b> |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Adam                                     | PP 1782 1T7        | 10216             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Tom                                      | PP 1782 1T7        | 10217             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Under 16                                 |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Withers, James</b>          |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Jacky                                    | TT 1724 4(5)       | 10230             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Jing                                     | TT 1724 4(5)       | 10231             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Peter                                    | TT 1724 4(5)       | 10229             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Tom                                      | TT 1724 4(5)       | 10232             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Woodyard, Gerrard</b>       |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Leestey                                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 10280             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Milly                                    | PP 1782 1B6        | 10281             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Phillis                                  | PP 1782 1B6        | 10282             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Not Tithes                               |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Wyatt, Wm</b>               |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Bett                                     | PP 1782 E3         | 10661             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Moses                                    | PP 1782 E3         | 10660             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Young, Christian</b>        |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Maria                                    | CR 1752 1-1        | 17458             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old. |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Young, Elizabeth</b>        |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Jesse                                    | TL 1747 2          | 10337             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Young, Henry</b>            |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Harry                                    | CR 1761 1-7        | 17610             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old. |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
| <b>Young, Henry</b>            |  |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Bob                                      | CR 1767 1-9        | 17640             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Added to Young's list of tithables.      |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Tom                                      | CR 1767 1-9        | 17641             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Added to Young's list of tithables.      |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Sam                                      | CR 1767 1-9        | 17642             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Added to Young's list of tithables.      |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Lett                                     | CR 1767 1-9        | 17643             |                       |                                     |                    |                   |
|                                | Added to Young's list of tithables.      |                    |                   |                       |                                     |                    |                   |

**Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)**  
 BT = Brent Town Survey    RR = Rent Rolls    CR = Court Records  
 LL = Landholder List    TL = Tithable List  
 LP = Legislative Petitions    TP = Taxpayer List  
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll    TT = Tobacco Tenders  
 PP = Personal Property Tax    VP = Voter Poll List

7/22/2014

Page 52

**Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]**

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia  
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer  
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA